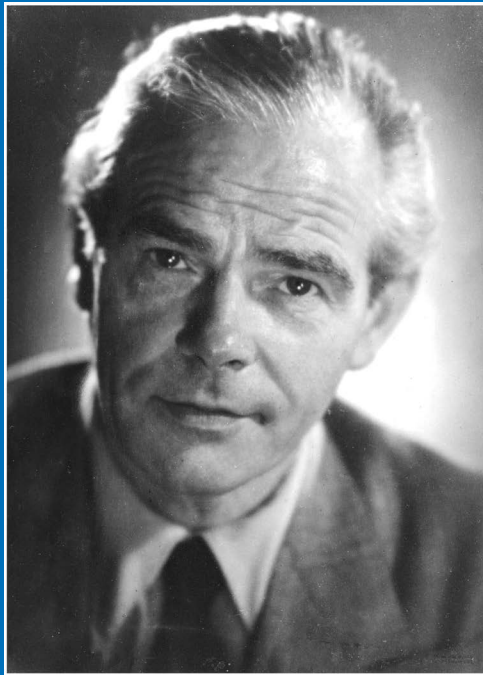


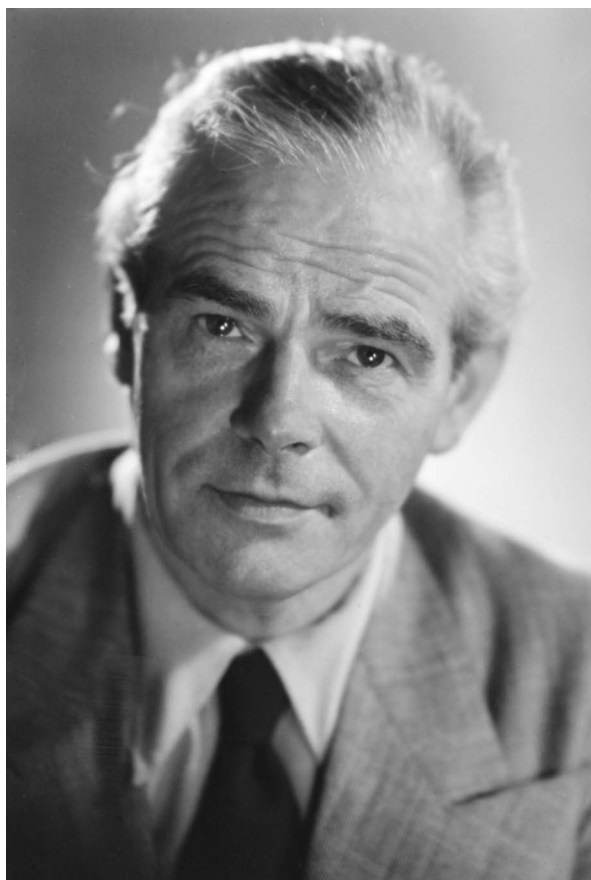
Jozef Rulof

# The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof

Part 2



The Age of Christ



Jozef Rulof  
1898-1952

Jozef Rulof

# The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof

Part 2



The Age of Christ

## Contact and copyright

The Age of Christ

Braspenningstraat 88, 1827 JW Alkmaar, the Netherlands

Tel: 00 31 (0)728443852

E-mail: [info@rulof.org](mailto:info@rulof.org)

Website: [rulof.org](http://rulof.org)

---

© 1944-2020, Stichting Geestelijk-Wetenschappelijk Genootschap “De Eeuw van Christus”, the Netherlands, all rights reserved.

The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 2, 2020

ISBN 978-94-93165-11-3

# Contents

Contact and copyright .....	4
Word of the publisher .....	7
Book list .....	8
Explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof .....	9
List of articles .....	11
Jozef Rulof .....	15

1944

The Material Human Being; going over The Experiences .....	21
The Seven Divine Grades of Life .....	115
The Seven grades of Condensing for the Embryonic Life .....	144
The Origin of Fatherhood and Motherhood .....	177
The Seven Physical grades of Life for the Human Being .....	222
The Moon as the All-Mother for this Universe .....	232
The University of Christ .....	238



# Word of the publisher

Dear reader,

This book belongs to the series of 27 books which came to earth via Jozef Rulof between 1933 and 1952. These books are published by Foundation Spiritual-Scientific Association “The Age of Christ”, which was set up in 1946 by Jozef Rulof. As the board of this foundation, we guarantee the original text of the books which we are making available today.

We have also published an explanation for the books, which contains 140 articles. We consider the publication of the 27 books and this explanation as an inextricable whole. For some passages from the books, we refer to relevant articles from the explanation. For instance (see article ‘Explanation at soul level’ on [rulof.org](http://rulof.org)) refers to the basic article ‘Explanation at soul level’ as you can read that on the website [rulof.org](http://rulof.org).

The books ‘The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof’ were received mediumistically by Jozef Rulof at the end of World War II. During the years after the war, the books were prepared in a final version for the printer. The first Dutch edition of Part 2 was published in 1999.

With kind regards,

The board of directors of the Foundation The Age of Christ  
2020

# Book list

Overview of the books which came to earth via Jozef Rulof in the sequence that they were published, with the years in which the content of those books was realised:

A View into the Hereafter (1933-1936)  
Those who came back from the Dead (1937)  
The Cycle of the Soul (1938)  
Mental Illnesses seen from the Other Side (1939-1945)  
The Origin of the Universe (1939)  
Between Life and Death (1940)  
The Peoples of the Earth seen by the Other Side (1941)  
Through the Grebbe Line to Eternal Life (1942)  
Spiritual Gifts (1943)  
Masks and Men (1948)  
Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 1 (1950)  
Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 2 (1951)  
Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 3 (1952)  
Questions and Answers Part 1 (1949-1951)  
Questions and Answers Part 2 (1951-1952)  
Questions and Answers Part 3 (1952)  
Questions and Answers Part 4 (1952)  
Questions and Answers Part 5 (1949-1952)  
Questions and Answers Part 6 (1951)  
Lectures Part 1 (1949-1950)  
Lectures Part 2 (1950-1951)  
Lectures Part 3 (1951-1952)  
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 1 (1944-1950)  
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 2 (1944-1950)  
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 3 (1944-1950)  
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 4 (1944-1950)  
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 5 (1944-1950)



# Explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof

The foreword of this explanation is:

Dear readers,

In this 'explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof', as publisher we describe the core of his vision. In this way, we answer two types of questions which we were asked during the past few years about the content of these books.

Firstly, there are the questions about specific subjects such as for instance cremation and euthanasia. The information about such subjects is often distributed over the 27 books with a total of more than 11,000 pages. This is why, for each subject, we have put relevant passages from all the books together and summarised them each time in an article.

The distributed information is the result of the knowledge building in the book series. In the article 'explanation at soul level', we distinguish two levels in this knowledge building: the social thinking on the one hand and the explanations at soul level on the other hand. For his first explanation of many phenomena, the writer limited himself to words and concepts which belonged to the social thinking of the first half of the previous century. As a result, he attuned himself to the world view of his readers at that time.

Book after book, the writer also built up the soul level, whereby the human soul is the main focus. In order to explain life at soul level, he introduced new words and concepts. In this way, new explanations came, which supplemented the information from the previous round about particular subjects.

However, usually the explanations at soul level did not supplement the first descriptions, but they replaced them. In this way, for instance in social terminology it can be spoken about a 'life after death', but at soul level the word 'death' has lost every meaning. According to the writer, the soul does not die, but it lets go of the earthly body and it then passes onto the following phase in its eternal evolution.

The unfamiliarity with the difference between these two explanation levels ensures a second type of questions about words and views in the books about which current social thinking has changed in relation to the first half of the previous century. In this explanation, we explain those subjects from the soul level. As a result, it becomes clear that words such as for instance races or psychopathy no longer play a role at soul level. These words and the related views were only used in the book series in order to connect with the social thinking in the time period that these books were realised, between 1933 and 1952. The passages with these words belong to the then spirit of the

times of the readers and in no way represent the actual vision of the writer or the publisher.

When currently reading these books, that is not always clear, because the writer does not usually mention explicitly at what explanation level the subject is dealt with in a particular passage. This is why, as publisher, for a number of passages we add a reference to a relevant article from this explanation. That article then explains the subject dealt with in that passage from the soul level, in order to express the actual vision of the writer on that subject. For cultural-historical and spiritual-scientific reasons, in the 27 books we do not make any changes to the original formulations of the writer. For the readability, we have only adapted the spelling of the Old Dutch. In the online version of the books on our website [rulof.nl](http://rulof.nl), all the linguistic changes can be requested upon demand per sentence.

We consider the publishing of the 27 books and this explanation as an inseparable whole. This is why, on the cover of each book and in the ‘word by the publisher’, from now on we will refer to the explanation. For a wide availability, we have published the 140 articles of this explanation as e-book (visit [rulof.org/download](http://rulof.org/download)), and all the articles are on our website [rulof.org](http://rulof.org) as separate web pages.

The relevant passages from all the books by Jozef Rulof which we have based the articles on are also an integral part of this explanation. Together with the articles in question, these passages have been combined in book form and are available as the four parts of ‘The Jozef Rulof Reference work’, in the form of paperbacks and e-books. Furthermore, on our website at the bottom of most articles a link has been included to a separate web page with the source texts of that article.

With the publication of the 27 books and this explanation, we aim to contribute to a substantiated understanding of the actual message of the writer. This was worded by Christ with: Love one another. At soul level, Jozef Rulof explains that it concerns universal love which is not engaged with the appearance or the personality of our fellow being, but focuses on his deepest core, which Jozef Rulof calls the soul or life.

Kind regards,

On behalf of the board of Foundation The Age of Christ,

Ludo Vrebos

11 June 2020

# List of articles

The explanation consists of the following 140 articles:

## **Part 1 Our Hereafter**

1. Our Hereafter
2. Near-death experience
3. Out-of-body experience
4. Spheres in the hereafter
5. Spheres of Light
6. First sphere of light
7. Second sphere of light
8. Third sphere of light
9. Summerland - Fourth sphere of light
10. Fifth sphere of light
11. Sixth sphere of light
12. Seventh sphere of light
13. Mental regions
14. Heaven
15. The Other Side
16. Children spheres
17. Meadow
18. Dying as passing on
19. Death
20. Spirit and spiritual body
21. Cremation or burial
22. Embalming
23. Organ donation and transplantation
24. Aura
25. Fluid cord
26. Euthanasia and suicide
27. Apparent death
28. Spirits on earth
29. Dark spheres
30. Land of Twilight
31. Land of Hatred and Lust and Violence
32. Valley of Sorrows
33. Hell

34. Dante and Doré
35. Angel
36. Lantos
37. Masters
38. Alcar
39. Zelanus
40. Books on the Hereafter

## **Part 2 Our Reincarnations**

41. Our reincarnations
42. Memories of previous lives
43. World of the unconscious
44. Aptitude and talent and gift
45. Child prodigy
46. Phobia and fear
47. Feelings
48. Soul
49. Grades of feeling
50. Material or spiritual
51. Subconscious
52. Day-consciousness
53. From feeling to thought
54. Solar plexus
55. The brain
56. Exhausted and insomnia
57. Learning to think
58. Thoughts from another person
59. What we know for sure
60. Science
61. Psychology
62. Spiritual-scientific
63. Universal truth
64. Connection of feeling
65. Loved ones from past lives
66. External resemblance to our parents
67. Character
68. Personality
69. Sub-personalities
70. Will
71. Self-knowledge

- 72. Socrates
- 73. Reincarnated for a task
- 74. Reincarnated supreme priest Venry
- 75. Alonzo asks why
- 76. Regret remorse repentance
- 77. Making amends
- 78. Reincarnated as Anthony van Dyck
- 79. Temple of the soul
- 80. Books about reincarnation

### **Part 3 Our Cosmic Soul**

- 81. Our cosmic soul
- 82. Explanation at soul level
- 83. There are no races
- 84. Material grades of life
- 85. Human being or soul
- 86. Against racism and discrimination
- 87. Cosmology
- 88. All-Soul and All-Source
- 89. Our basic powers
- 90. Cosmic splitting
- 91. Moon
- 92. Sun
- 93. Cosmic grades of life
- 94. Our first lives as a cell
- 95. Evolution in the water
- 96. Evolution on the land
- 97. The mistake by Darwin
- 98. Our consciousness on Mars
- 99. Earth
- 100. Good and evil
- 101. Harmony
- 102. Karma
- 103. Cause and effect
- 104. Free will
- 105. Justice
- 106. Origin of the astral world
- 107. Creator of light
- 108. Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life
- 109. The All

110. Animation of our cosmic journey

#### **Part 4 University of Christ**

- 111. University of Christ
- 112. Moses and the prophets
- 113. Bible writers
- 114. God
- 115. The first priest-magician
- 116. Ancient Egypt
- 117. Pyramid of Giza
- 118. Jesus Christ
- 119. Judas
- 120. Pilate
- 121. Caiaphas
- 122. Gethsemane and Golgotha
- 123. Apostles
- 124. Ecclesiastical stories
- 125. Evolution of mankind
- 126. Hitler
- 127. Jewish people
- 128. NSB and national socialism
- 129. Genocide
- 130. Grades of love
- 131. Twin souls
- 132. Motherhood and fatherhood
- 133. Homosexuality
- 134. Psychopathy
- 135. Insanity
- 136. The mediumship of Jozef Rulof
- 137. The Age of Christ
- 138. Illuminating future
- 139. Ultimate healing instrument
- 140. Direct voice instrument

# Jozef Rulof

Jozef Rulof (1898-1952) received all-embracing knowledge about the hereafter, reincarnation, our cosmic soul and Christ.

## **Knowledge from the hereafter**

When Jozef Rulof was born in 1898 in rural 's-Heerenberg in the Netherlands, his spiritual leader Alcar already had great plans for him. Alcar had passed on to the hereafter in 1641, after his last life on earth as Anthony van Dijck. Since then, he had built up a vast knowledge about the life of the human being on earth and in the hereafter. In order to bring that knowledge to earth, he wanted to develop Jozef into a writing medium.

After Jozef had established himself as a taxi driver in The Hague in 1922, Alcar first developed him into a healing and painting medium, in order to build up the trance that was needed for receiving books. Jozef received hundreds of paintings, and by means of their sales the publication of the books could be kept under their own control.

When Alcar began passing on his first book 'A View into the Hereafter' in 1933, he gave Jozef the choice of how deep the mediumistic trance would become. He would be able to put Jozef into a very deep sleep and take over his body in order to write books outside the consciousness of the medium. Then Alcar would be able to use his own word choice from the first sentence in order to explain to the reader from that time how he himself had got to know the reality at soul level, which the eternal life of the human soul is central to.

Another possibility was to apply a lighter trance, whereby the medium could feel what was being written during the writing. That would enable Jozef to grow along spiritually with the knowledge passed on. However, then the build-up of the knowledge in the books series would have to be attuned to the spiritual development of the medium. And then Alcar could only give the explanations at soul level if the medium was also ready for that.

Jozef chose for the lighter trance. As a result, Alcar was somewhat limited in the words which he could use in the first books. He let Jozef experience this by writing down the word 'Jozef' in trance. At that same moment, Jozef woke up from the trance, because he felt he was being called. In order to prevent this, Alcar chose the name 'André' in order to describe the experiences of Jozef in the books. Alcar also changed or avoided other names and circumstances in 'A View into the Hereafter', so that Jozef could remain in trance. In this way, the reader does indeed learn in this first book that André

was married, but not that this happened in 1923 and that his wife was called Anna.

In order to remain in harmony with the life of feeling of Jozef, Alcar allowed his medium to first experience for himself what was described in the books. For this purpose, Alcar let him leave his body, so that Jozef could perceive the spiritual worlds of the hereafter for himself. The books describe their joint journeys through the dark spheres and the spheres of light. Jozef saw that after his transition on earth, the human being ends up in the sphere to which his life of feeling belongs.

In an out-of-body state, he was also witness to many transitions on earth. By means of the description of this, it is recorded in the books what exactly happens to the human soul upon cremation, burial, embalming, euthanasia, suicide and organ transplantation.

### **Jozef gets to know his past lives**

The name André was chosen by Alcar, because Jozef had once borne that name in a past life in France. Then André was an academic, and the commitment to investigating everything thoroughly could help in order to deepen the explanation level of the books step by step.

For instance, in 1938 Jozef was able to receive the book 'The Cycle of the Soul' from master Zelanus, a pupil of Alcar. In this book, Zelanus described his past lives. In this way, he showed how all his experiences in his past lives have ultimately built up his life of feeling, and ensured that he could feel more and more.

In 1940, Jozef had developed far enough in order to experience the book 'Between Life and Death'. As a result, he got to know Dectar, his own past life as a temple priest in Ancient Egypt. Dectar had increased his spiritual powers in the temples to a high level, as a result of which he could experience intense experiences in an out-of-body state, and in addition he did not neglect his earthly life. Those powers were now necessary in order to reach the ultimate grade of mediumship: the cosmic consciousness.

### **Our cosmic soul**

In 1944, Jozef Rulof was so far developed as 'André-Dectar' that he could experience spiritual journeys through the cosmos together with Alcar and Zelanus. By means of the descriptions of those journeys in the book series 'The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof', the highest knowledge from the hereafter was brought to earth.

Now the masters Alcar and Zelanus could finally describe the reality as



they had got to know that as the truth themselves. It was only now that they could use words and terms which describe the core of our soul and thus reveal the essence of the human being.

In the cosmology the masters explain at soul level where we come from and how our cosmic evolution began because our soul split itself from the All-Soul. André-Dectar now got to know his past lives on other planets, and the gigantic development path which his soul has gone through in order to evolve from a rarefied cell on the first planet in the universe to the life on earth.

In addition, with the masters he visited the higher cosmic grades of life which await us after our earthly lives. The cosmology describes where we are going, and in what way our lives on earth are necessary in this. This casts a cosmic light on the meaning of our life and the essence of the human being as soul.

## **The University of Christ**

The masters could travel all the cosmic grades and pass on this ultimate knowledge because they were helped themselves by their order of teachers. This order is called 'The University of Christ', because Christ is the mentor of this university.

In his life on earth, Christ could not pass on this knowledge because the mankind there was not ready for that. Christ was already murdered for the little that he was able to say. However, he knew that his order would bring this knowledge to earth, as soon as a medium could be born that would no longer be killed for this.

That medium was Jozef Rulof, and the books which he received heralded a new age: 'The Age of Christ'. Christ himself should have limited himself to the core of his message: the selfless love. In the Age of Christ, through Jozef Rulof his pupils could give a detailed explanation of how we raise ourselves in feeling by giving universal love and as a result reach higher spheres of light and cosmic grades of life.

Under the assignment of his masters, in 1946 Jozef set up Society The Age of Christ, in order to manage the books and paintings. In that same year, he travelled to America to make his knowledge received known there, in collaboration with his brothers who had emigrated. Just like in the Netherlands, he held trance lectures and painting demonstrations there.

Back in the Netherlands, in addition to the hundreds of trance lectures, he also held contact evenings for years, in order to answer questions from readers of the books. In 1950, master Zelanus was able to write the biography of Jozef entitled 'Jeus of Mother Crisje' with the name 'Jozef' and the child-

hood name 'Jeus', without breaking the trance.

The masters knew that mankind would still not accept the University of Christ, despite all the knowledge and efforts passed on by Jozef. Science will only accept a proof of life after death if that is achieved without a human medium, so that influencing by the personality of the medium can be excluded.

That proof will be supplied by what the masters call the 'direct voice instrument'. They predict that this technical instrument will bring a direct communication between the human being on earth and the masters of the light. At that moment, Jozef and other masters will be able to address the world from the hereafter, and be able to give mankind the happiness of the certain knowledge that we live infinitely as a cosmic soul.

In order to prepare himself for this task, Jozef passed on to the hereafter in 1952. At the end of his book 'Spiritual Gifts', master Zelanus had already mentioned that, after the transition of Jozef, Jozef and the masters will no longer approach human mediums, because the ultimate knowledge from the hereafter can already be found in the books which Jozef was able to receive during his earthly life.

1944



## The Material Human Being; going over The Experiences

André is on earth again and back in his organism, he is awake and immediately begins to think, he is living again under the material people, under suffering and sorrow, devastation and destruction, hunger, but he feels that he has become centuries older. Will the people of the earth accept him? He has returned with Divine wisdom, they are heavenly gifts for millions of children of Mother Earth, with the knowledge that God is a Father of Love! "Oh", he sends into the universe, "I am so happy!"

Where have I been? Human being of the earth, I have been there. You will not believe it, but I was there with the Masters. We were there. He still does not dare to think about it, to say the word out loud, but that will come. He asks questions for himself and mankind. It was wonderful. Supernatural, and yet so close to the human being, it lives in the human being, the human being is a world of that, a wonderful, spiritual and material space. And that is from yourself, the human being can master that. Yes, my Master, I will be strong, I must get through it, I will carry everything. I promise you it, I will fight.

I still have a few hours, he thinks, in order to think. I must prepare myself, or I will not be able to stand it here any longer. Divine wisdom now lives in my inner self. I do not dare to elevate it yet, my Master, but I will have to begin with it. My inner life is becoming Divinely Conscious. The Divine must now manifest itself as far as the day conscious and that has a long path to follow before it is that far and I myself am Master of everything. That will then be the moment when this wisdom belongs to me. True or not, Universe? Isn't it true, my Wayti? I am back, my dear, and I promise you that I am thinking of you, that we will talk soon. But I am now on earth and I have not made it yet. I am starting to feel, my Wayti, that this will take a while. I need a spiritual atmosphere, the vibrations which you feel on the other side, that silence from there, because every nerve now feels stimulated. I now determine, Wayti, that my breathing is different. My heart is beating differently, I am looking differently at the material things, I have changed a great deal, I am starting to see and to feel, and that in one night in these few hours.

I have become older, centuries older, do you believe it? I know that everything is being given to me and that my Master is watching out. He knows what I need.

But I must think, I must prepare myself in order to accept the material

life again. I must make sure that my skeleton does not succumb. Oh well, my organism has been knocked about, but what does that matter? It means nothing. Nothing! As long as I know myself what I am doing. Is that not the best thing, Wayti? Are you still sleeping? I can feel you and I know now that you may not reply yet, I must first absorb something of all those powers and forces in me, or it would soon catch me unawares. I know it and I thank you because you still did not come to me now, I thank you for that, I am sending you my kiss!

Believe it, world, this is supernatural. But this lives in your heart, the soul possesses it. You must awaken it as the human being and the personality. Oh, do not fear, we will come that far. You will learn it. But you must master it and you cannot avoid it. It lives in your soul! By means of every spiritual deed, we will soon follow and get to know that, you will get to know that and you will awaken that Divine spark as the part of the ALL, by means of which your personality and your character will change, will grow, which is the growing for your human personality, your possession for beyond the coffin. Is it not becoming simple? It is true! And Socrates wanted that, people on earth made a university for that purpose. But how does it happen? I mean this awakening of yourself? I want to follow that now, it is worthwhile to also get to know that.

André goes further, he follows and experiences himself. My wisdom, he feels, is conscious and unconscious. And yet that must become conscious, or it will look strange from inside, I will then walk round in spiritual gravity and that must not happen, that will be part of my day conscious self! It should be like that!

However, I will react and quickly too. I will show my 'will'. And I am that myself, academic, I am that myself! I can do what I want! If you still think that the human being does not have an own 'will'? That has now become clear to me, academic. The human being possesses a Divine 'will' ... because the human being is exactly like God, like the All-Source and the All-Mother! The human being gets hold of the Divine conscious stage. Do you not believe that? I want to talk to you! I am now sending my feelings and wisdom to your life. You will see, academic, that I will get an answer sooner or later, and which will come to me just like that from our society. Perhaps it will be a student of yours, a human being who is open to the philosophical systems of Socrates and then I will answer him according to the spatial laws, or I will do it differently and make a fool of that pathetic life. It will then be a matter of how that life thinks, or we will begin with a spiritual war. But I know now, the spatial telepathy is there! Every dog and cat can experience that, academic, only the people are not open to that, as for many wonderful matters which got an own world by means of the God of all life. Is your personality laugh-

ing at everything? We will see each other again, academic, we will also speak to each other, philosopher, follower of Plato and child of Socrates. What do you want, poor Darwin? Good heavens, child of this world, how wrong you were. How can it be. How off the mark you were, I can now already see and feel that. And yet we still have to begin with that development. That is the animal world. Where was the animal actually born, my Darwin? I am it, André-Dectar, Jeus of mother Crisje. But Jeus is still sleeping, there is only Jozef now who will have to take care of and to represent the day conscious material soon, but I will not let those two talk yet now, they would just succumb. I must do it myself first.

But, my Darwin, you are completely off the mark.

You were close by; yes, you were standing on top of it and you did not even see it. Do you have to cry about that now? That will not help you anyway. But I will help you now. I will absorb it for you, my friend and brother Darwin. I also want a little tulip like that with my name, and I will get that thing too.

A reader of my books, who loves André, so a child of the Masters, is calling one of his tulips after me. And that is now the André-Dectar tulip. Mine will not get any frills, but it has the life light of the universe and the feeling and the personality of Mother Earth. The Germans let his ground be covered in salt water, or my tulip would already be there. Darwin, you were therefore close by, you were therefore standing on top of it, but you still did not see and feel it, that wonder from Our Lord. When it is that far and we follow the animal world, then I will call you back, and you will come to me. I was there, Darwin! And because I have now been there, you will come to me! It is the will of Christ that we check His laws, so that this terrible and poor mankind will awaken.

I am quiet, he feels, but I know where I was, where we were. Oh, my God, my mother Crisje, I was there! Which human being can follow me? People of the earth, can you hear me? What do you have to talk about again now? I will follow you, I will now pay attention to every word.

I can already hear it, you are talking about your own misery. Yes, why can God now approve of this? That's it. You can hear nothing else now. All the people experience this, every human being asks himself that. Your minister does not know what to do anymore. Your priest is now at a loss for words. The human being thinks, but in the wrong direction. That herd instinct still does not want to change. The human being lets another think for him, he still cannot feel, cannot understand that God has nothing to do with all this misery. But I will prove that to you! I will say it to you according to the Divine Revelations. Are they still not pieces of proof? If you give that to me, I will leave you alone, then you are still not that far. And I no longer intend

now to wait for your awakening. Then that will also take many centuries and is a waste of time. This century forces you to show your colours and this is a part of it.

He takes a deep breath and determines that he is capable of calling the life on earth to the spiritual halt. I will deal with everything, but listen carefully to what I say: God has nothing, absolutely nothing to do with your misery, and you have to bow your heads to that.

It is going well, my Master, just as I thought, it couldn't be better. I am satisfied with myself up until now. What I now hear is human talk and means nothing. It is awful what I hear, but, what can I do? Is there something to be learned on the street? The people are talking about food and drink, about devastation and general destruction, about faith and religion, they are talking about the Church, that she does nothing, that the clergy no longer know what they have to say to the children; and the human being is sullied, he is killed, the human being is seeking the wrong path and is nailing Christ to the cross again. Isn't that true? I can hear them shouting, they are hungry, hungry and hungry!

I can agree that he can think well and purely. André goes further and hears, Adolf is still shooting with his V2s, he does not know what else to do. It leaves him ice cold, that is Adolf's own business. He must go further.

When you want to think, then you can do that for your immensity. For your soul, spirit, your life, your personality, your fatherhood and motherhood, and of course for your love. Hateful thoughts attune you to the darkness. If you do not watch out now, you will be deceived consciously from in front and from behind. People who think they have to devote their lives for society and people, are already following Satan, however well they mean. I got to know that tonight. You are not fighting for your awakening, but for your own devastation. You are taking part in destruction. That still does not matter to you, but soon you will be faced with these Divine, disharmonic laws, which were not created by God now, but by yourself! What you get in this life by experiencing is not much, but in the next life you will be faced with this devastation and you will have to show your colours for the universe and those laws. Do you think as I do? No, you cannot do that, but you will have to begin with that.

You think that you can make and break for yourself what you want yourself. And that is true, but then do not complain if you are having such a rotten time. You also wanted that yourself now. Just shoot the life of God to the ground, but you will answer for that one day.

Now look at all those adult fathers and mothers, follow them in thoughts, but look carefully at what they are doing now. And then you will suddenly know it. Then you will immediately know that personality. You can now say:



shame on you. Why are you following all that hatred, all this misery? Do you belong to that type? Then our paths will part, I do not intend to serve for Satan. And you do that. If Adolf soon gasses you, then do not complain; one thing is true; you will lose your material life, they will kill you! Because you want to fight? Because you feel that you have to do something for country and people? We will see each other again.

You are talking about life and death, you are talking about consciousness and subconsciousness, but you do not know yourself. Those are your problems, human being of this society, which you cannot work out, but you are seeking them yourself, you are taking part in that and perishing. And then you have to complain? Then you tremble and shake from your misery? You wanted that yourself, God did not tell you to take part in that. He will not approve that His children are murdered. That His children seek the wrong.

My God, how infallibly You created everything. I am Cosmically loaded. I thought I would succumb a moment ago, but that will not happen now. Oh, I am so happy. I now feel myself becoming lighter. This is it! Am I now doing a little something for Your children? Am I now a bit carrying? Working, serving, if I try to bring Your children to other thinking and feeling? I will remain human and yet experience the laws, won't I, my Father and Mother, it is only then that I will reach the spatial laws and I will awaken for Your life.

You want it?

I will do it, All-Mother!

You are Love.

Happiness and life.

Soul and spirit.

Both personality and happiness ... peace ... calm ... always love! And I will say that to Your life, my All-Mother? I will do my best.

What does the ALL yearn from me, he continues. All the universes of God must now listen to me. Not by means of force, but by means of love and wanting to serve. I will prepare myself for every law, when I continue to love the life, I will come that far. When I have come that far, people will come to listen to me anyway. I will take Your life to the awakening, my 'Mother'. I will say to Ramakrishna that I was able to get to know You and that will also make him happy. Do you know, 'Mother', how that child loved Your life? How he devoted himself to the people? I will tell the people of Mother Earth that I was with You, that I saw You and spoke to You. I think that there will be people who hear me and want to listen to me, my 'Mother'.

People of this world, I have something wonderful to tell you and I am capable of making you happy. Can you hear me? Can you feel me? No, I am not crazy, I have my full and spatial senses, I know what I am saying. Can you not hear me coughing, laughing, whistling then? Can you hear me

talking now?

That tells you that I am still a normal human being. Listen now.

I can see that your heads are turning to listen. That is wonderful, it proves that you have still not been beaten to living-dead and that you are still open to something else. Now listen carefully, now it will come:

I was in the Heavens tonight. I was even further. What do you say to that?

Let's see. What did you say? Am I crazy, a dreamer? But was Galilei also a dreamer? Was Ramakrishna also a crazy person? Were the Egyptians perhaps also insane? Can a human being experience God? Should I be locked up? Was Socrates a crazy child? You no longer accept that, do you? What do I hear you saying?

"Is a sinful human being capable of experiencing God?"

Lock him up. We have enough crazy people on earth. The whole of this society is crazy. Do you believe him?" But I will now reply to you, people, I have something for your soul and your spirit. Laughter? Because you are hungry? Are you not thirsty, hungry then for Divine wisdom of life? Do you not need Christ and God does not exist now? That is because of your hunger. But I will explain it to you. You cling to food and drink. You are crazy from suffering, from your misery, but there is more than that between life and death. Just believe it!

People of the earth, do you want to listen to me for a moment? I have a Divine Message for your soul, your life, your spirit, your light, your universe, your fatherhood and motherhood, for your society, your universities, for every thought which you think as a human being, I got wisdom and I brought along...! No, not from the heavens, but we were somewhere else, and I will immediately tell and explain that to you, because I do not want to give you a fright. But, you will hear it. I cannot elevate it to the day conscious just like that, it would mean a material shock, it is so wonderful. You must listen for a moment.

You think now, and you have always done that, that no people can live on earth who experience God during their material life. But I was able to experience that now. You think that this is not laid aside for people. You think that God leaves us alone, don't you, and that Christ is fiction. That man was just a perfectly ordinary rabbi, a dreamer. A great deal of people can think that. But I know now that Christ is the Messiah! I heard His voice. I felt His life, His soul and spirit, and His fatherhood and motherhood. Are the masses already laughing? Christ would be father and mother? Yes, I know now where Christ was born and from where He came to this world in order to elevate we people to the All-Consciousness. I saw and was able to experience that, people of this world. City people, people from The Hague and suburbs, from all parts of the world, I am talking to your life and your spirit, your eternal

personality. Can you hear me?

Is there nothing more in your life then, which is still open to the good, the Divine? What does it mean? That I am not crazy. I am an apostle for this age. Yes, He was a Rabbi, but He was Christ! He was also the Messiah. I can now hear all of this mankind talking. I can listen to mankind and now give a Divine conscious answer. Does it not mean anything to you? Is that not incredibly beautiful, people? Fathers, mothers, I have a Divine message for your soul, your spirit, your life, your light, your laws and your grades of life. What that is? I will explain that to you later. Do you not believe it? Do you not know then that Socrates, Plato, Aristotle, Schopenhauer and many others meddled in this? That Socrates died for that? That people placed a poisoned cup before him? I am now doing it differently, but I am not afraid of your poison, not ever! And here it comes:

I was in the Divine ALL today.

I am listening now. It has been said. I will follow you now. I can already see your faces. It is terrible, isn't it? And that in these days? Am I crazy now? Do you not believe me? Should they also kill me? Do you see it now, you have not changed in anything during those two thousand years. Then they nailed Christ to the cross, they murdered him consciously and I will also perish? You do not want to experience any progress? You do not want to awaken. You do not want consciousness? You are searching for God? For one who does not exist, at least as you want to see Him. He does not exist and never existed!

I was in the very highest tonight. I got Divine Love. I heard Divine people speaking. Yes, people of the earth, I was in the conscious Divine ALL! Those Masters spoke to us and explained the Divine laws. Do you not believe it? Does it not mean anything to you? Is this not awe-inspiring for your life on earth then? You are now getting to know God! And Christ, and yourself! And then there are no more questions. Is that not worthwhile?

No, I will not lie. Yes, indeed, you must experience that yourself, it is only then that you will believe it. And then you will immediately no longer be hungry. Did you think that I am crazy? If that feeling lives in you, then it is because of your hunger. I am not lying now! I would not be able to lie. I have already been living in heavens since I was a child. I now experience thousands of worlds in one hour and in only five minutes if necessary. The being close is now also the staying far away, and if you take this to the awakening, you live in there. And then it belongs to you, which Socrates and Ramakrishna spoke about. Just believe it, it is the sacred truth. If I told lies now then my soul would be ripped to shreds and my spirit would immediately lose the obtained independence, I would then be nothing anymore, but I am everything now! If I was to dream then I would attune myself to crazy people

and fools, and they would take my life apart. And then I would drop into a darkness, but which I do not want to think about.

If you think a bit above yourself for your God and your own spaces, you know that too, after all, you are busy making yourself perish. Then you live above your spiritual intellect, and people do that now material. Sooner or later that little kingdom will collapse anyway and they will experience their shards, their own miseries. Society forces you to remain in harmony with the life. But are you now in harmony for your soul and your spirit? The academic still does not know that. And if you want to know something about that as a human being, then you must go to the East and it is only then that you will come to stand before life and death. And if you want, then you will take yourself there where I was now with the Masters, and now the life of God will open itself to your human personality.

Why do you not believe this? Am I improbable then? I am speaking the truth! I got to know the Divine truth. Oh, my people of the earth, just believe it: I was in the ALL! I am bringing you Divine truth and 'knowledge'! I am not a dreamer! I am as true as your God is, As everything created by Him.

Can you believe me now?

When my Master let me know just now in what direction I would think, I immediately knew that he is watching over my life. So you see, it is not even me myself, but it is the Angels, who will convince you of a Father of Love. My Master is an Angel of Christ. Now he wants to make you happy. He talks to your life through me.

Can you believe me a bit now? I am talking to your consciousness, your love, to your happiness, even if it is now so gloomy on earth. You must not let yourself be beaten like that, people, people from this city, just do not let yourself be beaten so inhumanly. Can you not hear me? I mean it well, I know it now! Have you not become a bit happier now? You should hear all the things which I have brought along for your life. You can now become happy, if you want and can accept me. I will now convince you by means of the laws.

Can that little human heart already be opened a bit more?

Is this still nonsense for your life? Or it is beginning to dawn on you inside, is the life sun rising for your conscious 'little self' and do you wish to understand something? Do you understand that God created a light for the day and made one for the night? But that is no longer right now; that is nonsense!

It is Mother Earth!

Many of you know that, but they still do not know that the Bible begins with an untruth! You did not expect this, did you? God now behaves by

means of the Bible as if He does not know His own creation. And now that story of that 'rib' begins. He took a rib from Adam in order to create Eve by means of it. A little animal can tell you that the human being, and the animal, comes back and was born by means of the embryonic life. The Earth created night, and yet God said: "We will make a light for the night." Your stupid minister is still running after this now. That man tells you about a human history, which no longer has any existence. And your theologian is no different. But these people sully God by means of their gossip. And you too! And your children! And your whole family! Never become a minister because you will be faced with a God of revenge and hatred; that one of the Old Testament! And that is a terrible person! He possesses lies and deception, people of the earth. That is an incredible dreamer, if you want to know. He is a little sprat, a real hater, because a good father and mother do not damn their own children, cannot even do that; and now God can? The minister is the living-dead. All the religions are the living-dead! That is just human building up and has nothing to do with the universes of God, the human being created those things. But you do not want any different, after all, do you? That will also come to an end now, because I am bringing new food to the earth and this mankind!

Did a bit more light enter you now?

Can you now accept me for a few minutes? Is all of this not wonderful then? I saw God!

I spoke to God!

I was able to experience God!

I got His love!

I got to know God as Father and especially as Mother!

I now know the Divine laws!

I now know the grades of life for your soul and your spirit!

I know all the worlds of God, for we people and the animal and the life of Mother Nature.

I was able to get to know God as laws of growth!

I was able to see God as Light!

I now know every Divine spark!

I was one with the Divine ALL!

And I will now remain that for eternity!

Can you now accept me a bit more? Do you not believe this? I will explain and prove that to you by means of wisdom. But if you can make comparisons for yourself with the wisdom of all the great ones who lived on earth, then you can check me, after all, can't you? Is that not simple now?

Are you becoming a bit more open now? Will you now want to awaken? Has a bit more feeling already entered you?

What do you want? To see the Masters themselves? To speak with God? You will not believe it before that? Then you must now begin to believe. Not as you did in your church, you must first believe that there is a sun. And you know that. And that you live on a planet and that this wonderful life just floats with all of us in a universe and yet cannot fall down. And God know why that is not possible and I was allowed to experience and see that tonight. Those are now the laws which I spoke about a moment ago. And now I can say all of that, because I was able to experience Mother Earth. Yes, we are floating in the universe and we do not fall out of it. But do you know how heavy our Mother Earth is? And yet, that wonderful life is as light as a feather, even lighter, when you come to stand before the spatial laws. That is the balance for every spark of God.

And that is God as harmony!

And is God as justice!

You must watch out. There is something coming.

The life is concrete.

Easy to manage and polite.

Is that not something for your soul?

Creating and bathing, or giving birth?

Too much for your life, you say?

You will see from everything, that it is He!

Sweat and bleed ... it is only then that you will get to know Him!

That means, people, that it is Christ! Still is! Every letter bears His becoming conscious and His love! Look for yourself! Also ridiculous for your personality?

Do you still want to experience the Masters themselves? Then bow to the God of all life.

I am now listening to the gabbling of the unconscious masses. But I no longer let myself be influenced. The human being wants to act like a herd animal, and that will now disappear from the earth, because the human being is a conscious spark of God. If you read and want to accept the first letters, Christ will stand before your life and will now say: "To the left"...That to the right now belongs to the past. Your minister keeps going to the right, from dry land in to the ditch, and you get a ducking. Did you not know that? Then you will now get to know that? But you cannot reach a Master just like that. You must want to earn that. You have to devote all of your own life to that. Do you not believe this? Or you would rape God as a Father of Love again.

I have been in the Divine conscious All.

I was there with the Masters! And now I am back on earth, but I have a Divine message for this Mankind!

I am now capable of making every human being of this so beautiful Earth happy. I have brought along everything from the ALL for Mother Earth! This is it!

I have food and drink for the whole of this mankind!

I have the love for this mankind!

I have the knowledge for this mankind!

I received the way, the truth and also the life for this mankind.

Can you open yourself a bit now, sweet human child of this so beautiful Earth?

I brought along the arts and sciences for your soul, your life and spirit.

I brought the Primal Source to the earth.

I brought the All-Mother back to the human being, the spark of her living consciousness.

It is through me that the Masters speak!

I am the ultimate push by means of which you will awaken and the laws of which I explain.

I will serve for this mankind, and bring Christ to awakening under your heart!

I experienced God and am preparing myself in order to receive the human being as the embryonic beginning!

I, who am a human being, am also part of the Omniscient and the Almighty, because I am soul of His soul!

I call to you, wait a moment with suicide, because you will experience something so awful, which you do not know, but every law of which I have seen.

Did I already change a bit now? Can you feel my love? Am I still a dreamer for your life and your consciousness?

That is a pity!

But pities do not exist. And I will open you anyway!

Now I must deal with my wisdom. But I can feel the kiss of the universe. Do you already know how deep the human kiss is? If you kiss, you will probably stand on damnation. Is your kiss so deep and high-spirited, happy and spiritually conscious? Do you wish to experience Divine unity by means of this? By means of your faith in the Bible and your own disastrous thoughts with regard to your love, fatherhood and motherhood? Do you still stand before your last judgement and do you still believe that miracle?

I have been in the ALL, people, men and women, kiss me sometime and I will tell you what your consciousness is like for God, Christ and the Spheres of Light.

I am capable of making you glad and happy for your wife and your husband, your children and yourself, if you can listen for a moment. If you want

to open your heart to the laws. I can make you happy, because you do not know yourself, not your God and your Christ, nor heaven nor earth nor sphere nor your darkness. You still have to begin with this life.

I am now capable of giving you cosmic love, and which you will then receive and experience from your girl, your woman, your boy or your man. I will bring you the Wisdom! The nonsense of your minister will take you to the ditch and to your death, mine to the going higher in the spirit, the experiencing of the true love. Does it mean nothing to you? Nonsense? Mine takes you back to your God and the conscious ALL, for which you will live. Straight to the human Divine ALL! Even if it sounds repetitive to your ears!

You must discard your herd instinct. The Church is the living-dead!

Your Church is sick?

Your Church is living poverty?

The Church damns and that is not possible!

That Church is unconscious!

Your Church does not represent God?

That Church is consciously sick! Because how would God be able to damn His own life? For shame, how can you still believe this any longer?

The Church brings darkness!

Your Church approves that you kill as a human being.

The Church received this from God?

You see, human being of this society, that is not possible! That is a shame-faced lie! I am giving you heavenly wisdom and Divine love! That is not possible as a human being, you say? The laws will say and tell you that, and then prove convincingly to you. What this is? The kiss for your life and your soul, your spirit, your fatherhood and motherhood. Come a bit closer to me and we will reach that unity.

What did God mean with our life? I was able to see that now. I know the laws now!

I was in the ALL and saw the Divine human being there, the human being who lived on earth millions of years ago. Does it mean nothing to you? Can that human being now live? Not die? That human being is still alive, because there is no death!

And that All-Consciousness elevated me into the own life.

And that All-Consciousness is father and mother, as we are too.

And that All-Consciousness is soul and spirit and materialised itself, but it now represents the All-Source as a human being! As men and Divine 'Mothers', who have lived here on earth. Yes, when they still lived in the prehistoric ages. But you do not believe that. The academic of yours says: that is not possible! Then the Earth was one heap of fire? Don't make me laugh, academic.

I was in the ALL and saw the conscious Divine child as a human being



there. Do you now believe me a bit? Give me one gram of feeling for this knowledge and my wisdom and you will have made it. But what do you know about a gram of feeling for the Divine laws? How much of the ten million grams of feeling, which is God, did the people master? How much love do you have?

How much happiness do you have?

How much feeling do you have for fatherhood and motherhood with regard to the Divine ALL! Tell me what you would wish to yearn for, tell me now which religion you have and possess and I will analyse your whole soul and bliss, I will tell you exactly how much love you can give to all the life of God. I will tell you then whether you have the damnation, and your God of hatred, a made-up Christ. That is possible now, because I have been in the conscious Divine ALL.

I know God!

I know His love!

I know that He is Love!

Because I am soul of His Soul, life of His Life and spirit of His Spirit, but I am also both mother and father. Will you give me a kiss now? Will I get your 'kiss'? What kind of crazy word is this? Kiss, kiss ... what is a kiss? A 'kiss' does it differently, because that places heart and heart on top of each other, and now you can feel the Divine blood circulation! Is it perhaps different? Am I still crazy for you? Still a dreamer? Pity, but we will make it.

Do you believe me now?

You are capable now for the first time of thinking spatially and for your cosmology. The Bible did not bring you any grasp, the Bible brought things which destroy your soul and bliss. You still do not understand that, but we will come that far. The time and the laws for every grade of life will also teach us it. Even if I talk like an insane person, more people were killed, I told you a moment ago. And then? Then Galilei got his little flowers and his triumphal arch! And Socrates! And Christ! I assure you now, the worlds of God will speak. You will no longer need to doubt anything, because I will remain true and it is me, because the Masters live in and through me, because I am bringing the University of Christ to earth!

I will not sink away in clumsiness.

I am not hateful!

I do not destroy anything!

I would not be able to do that!

I am not a dreamer!

I possess the 'life'!

I have the light, the truth and also the becoming conscious! Because I was on Golgotha! I saw Christ. I can give you life space. If you want to think,

if you want to feel that God is love, it is only then that we will reach that spatial oneness.

Do you believe it now? Can you accept that people will keep rebelling in order to fight for the peace and the calm and the spiritual awakening? I am that now! I do that for Christ! People who want to approach Him as children, will come that far. People who think that they may hate, take themselves away from His Life. Or do you no longer believe in spiritual fairytales? Do you not believe that HE lived on Earth and completely surrendered in Gethsemane? And He did not say there: "My God, let this cup pass from me." Those are lies. The people placed that on His Divine lips. They made Him small and weak, but He is not that and I am fighting for that. Do you not love Him a little bit, human being of the earth? Do you not love Him a little, Who died on Golgotha? That was the real Messiah, if you wish to know, but not the one whom you created, because I was able to see and experience another one! Mine is Divinely-conscious, and you cannot bribe him! You can bribe the one from the church.

My Christ is love!

My Christ is happiness!

My Christ is life!

My Christ does not squander His blood!

My Christ is light, father and mother!

My Christ is as I was born through father and my mother and wants nothing to do with immaculate conception!

My Christ did not say that He was too weak to carry His cross, the people made that of it themselves. Those are your ministers!

My Christ forbids you to kill the child of another people!

My Christ does not sit in a palace, but walks barefoot across the earth.

My Christ does not weaken!

My Christ does not squander anything from His Father. He wants nothing to do with blood sacrifices!

Are you shocked again? I have only just begun now. But I will have patience. Is it not true then? Can Christ forgive you for everything? He, yes; but did you never think of making amends? Can the Church bless canons?

My Christ forbids that!

My Christ does not do that!

But human being, why are you already walking away from me now? I can see you disappearing. It is up to you, one day you will come back to me anyway, because you must now go back to your All-Father through me. I am it now. I represent Christ!

Not that one of the Church, because that is a haggler!

That is a false one!

That is a hater!

That is a needy one!

That is a deformed one!

Am I heretical now? I thought so, but I will prove that to you! We will come that far, because your Christ is a world of yours! You sing too much and that singing is false. You must cut your hatred from your ribs, people of Luther.

People of the Reformed Church.

People of apostolic parishes.

People of liberal Protestantism.

Can you still not feel the nonsense, people of the 600 churches and religions, that you just have and possess a self-made God?

I see that you do not want anything more to do with me, but that is up to you. Just go, I predict to you, you will come back to me, because I represent Him! And then you will beg for it, or we will not make it!

Seekers!

Blind people!

Poor of spirit!

Haters!

Liars!

Deceivers! Because you are that, every other religion is a sham and what do you have of that yourself? Luther fought against the Catholic Church, there were victims, but for what purpose, why did he have to kill people for his faith, which now also still damns? Why did he not keep his mouth shut?

Christ told me: "Let them wait, if they do not want to come now, let your own Crisje shout if necessary, they must see Me, or we will not come any further! Until they want to accept My laws, My worlds, My soul, spirit, love, but then that of My Father and the All-Mother, or we will begin to deny again. They will accept that they were born in the Waters!

They will accept that we all knew an embryonic life.

They will accept that I am pure Love!

They will accept that I love all My Life.

They will have to see Me as the light for all the life and not only for that good Luther, but only for that good, but poor, unconscious Peter. What did they make of that, André-Dectar?"

They deceived you!

They drink Your blood day and night and squander it for the money!

They lay their hands on Your blood sacrifice and make a pathetic, poor law of Your life, but I will fight for that.

"Just leave them alone and I will do it", Christ says, "because I will not come to the earth again in order to let myself be slaughtered for all those

miseries, that was once and never again. I will not give away My blood for money, for the destruction of My children. That is a lie, that is poverty, that is herd-like." His soul, spirit, light, life and love, fatherhood and motherhood can no longer be drunk, you must earn that, you have to live for that! Do not pray any longer now, but reach spatial reflecting and begin!

You do not want any light for the waters?

You do not want any breath of life for the life of God?

You do not want either fatherhood or motherhood, little nun? Pathetic, priest-like feeling. Ecclesiastical ribbon hunter, what do you actually want here on earth? What do you actually live for, I wonder? You are a parasite!

You are unconscious!

You are stupid and hateful!

Is that not true? Why do you not want to serve? The soul and the spirit? And by what means did you get your organism? If we people all belonged to your Church, priest, this earth would die out. Then we would be so holy that we would suffocate creation, because it is dirty, it is not chaste, it is only for dopes, for people who must have a great deal of children and by which the priests could get their rights. Angry? Go ahead. Not me! Never!

But this is the truth. How will you come back? How will you get a new organism? I will explain that to you soon. We must give birth and create and that is the most sacred thing which God created for we people. You make saints of yourselves, but that is not possible, is it? You neglect your creation, you do other than good, you are nothing more now, you only created a holy faith and that has become nonsense now. Harsh? Are you angry at me? I will prove it to you, that you do wrong to neglect your creation, because now you are at a standstill.

You do not want to be breathe of life?

You do not want to possess serving life?

Do you not want to walk along the Divine creation?

You do not want to give any soul new life? That is thinking about yourself and not about God. Become light for the waters, but you still do not understand this anyway. As long as you know that you cannot become conscious by means of your saintly behaviour, because everything is different, everything!

Just go over the borders and kill the life of God, just sully yourself, I will not take part in it and many people along with me will not. We no longer hate, we do not destroy the life, we are children of Christ, not your one, our one is and will remain love and forbids us to kill!

Yes, indeed, I am a heretic, but Christ says that I must shake you awake, or you will suffocate because of your holy life. But rather suffocate for Golgotha, rather suffocate in your love for the life of God and explode like I am

doing now, and you will be inspired, you will awaken for the laws of God. Do not put a hand out to the life of God, because you will destroy yourself. The laws of life will call you to a halt. The grades of life will force you to experience a different life and then you will not come back to a Catholic, but to the Jewish race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) and now I would like to see if you will become a priest again. Is that possible? Now you must free yourself from the Jewish race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org), but that is not so simple. I got to know those laws and I can now explain to you every law for religion and happiness and your love.

Do you not want to squander this, people of Mother Earth? Would you rather experience a bestiality? Would you rather go and fight for people and own country? Did you think that you could destroy that life of God? Are you refusing to listen to me? Do you not believe it? You do not believe that a child like me has this to say? I was drawn by the ALL, people of the earth, and have a Divine message for your life and your soul, your spirit, your fatherhood and motherhood.

At the moment the whole of this universe can speak to my life. Can you not hear that psychology student calling? I will also meet that child and will answer it at the time of the Masters. This is the truth!

Is what I just said interesting? It is the truth! I now know that I will analyse every thought, because I was able to get to know, loved the Wayti of the universe, am one with that happiness, and I can consciously take on this world, if you are able to know and believe it. What is it? I will have a snooze before I get up. See you soon.

A while later he begins to think again, he feels one with the ALL and his Master. With all the grades of life to which he belongs, and the Fourth Cosmic Grade and the other grades of life which he was able to see. "Master Alcar, Master Zelanus", he sends into the universe, "I am busy and they will not get me."

It is a terrible bang which suddenly puts him on the earth. "Good heavens, Adolf, what kind of soul are you anyway? But what do you want? Man, what a fright you gave me there. And yet, I am not angry at you, I am suddenly here now and in a good way too. I just could not come here, but now I am here. But what kind of rumbling are you sending over Mother Earth, Adolf? What do you want with those things? Can you not feel that you must chase all this forced disquiet away from the earth again yourself, must make amends for what you are doing now? Why are you causing Mother Earth so much sorrow? The Universal systems tremble and shake because of you and that must not happen, because of that you will have to lose it now.

The misery of Mother Earth will soon call to you: this far and not any further!

The Earth is calling to you: stop it!

The Earth is saying to you: is that feeling love for my life?"

The Germans are shooting their character away. Poor mankind. Poor Mother Earth, poor children of Our Lord, they are gruesome sparks. And yet? Parts of His soul and personality. Just watch out, in ten thousand years' time every human being will know that. Has nothing changed then? Such a terrible thing again, the fourth one tonight and he did not hear one of them. The horrible monster has forced him to the material thinking. Suddenly he is standing on both feet again, but he feels the huge difference and must conquer that. The devils on earth are dominating. Who can understand that now? Who looks behind this life and can say: I am a spark of God, but I am not yet that far. Because that's it! I am still a part of God in the unconscious and I will do what I want. I am not that far yet. It is because of this that the human being does not understand God and will never get to know Him either for the time being.

There are people who seek the right and now the wrong, and that is already thousands of centuries old. One human being is further than the other. But by what means? The laws for the embryonic life will soon explain that to him. Those laws and grades of life live in there. And yet?

What is the purpose of God and the All-Source!

What did the All-Source actually mean?

What does this mean, now that the human being lives it up in such a terrible way?

They are horrible devils, these people. Whether they are German or French, Belgian, Dutch or American, does not matter, no one will understand it, no one is capable of it, and yet? Cause and effect?

What is cause and effect?

What are karmic laws? And yet?

Something is said next to him and he can answer.

"You are no longer sure of your life. No food, no light, no heat, we have nothing more, only misery. The people are shouting for God. Those terrible monsters above your head again and again. The whole city trembled and shook from it. The windows shattered next door. Did you not hear that?"

"No, I had a good sleep, I did not hear anything."

"That is not possible, the bits and pieces were flying about the street."

"I was sleeping. I did not hear anything, my child."

"I do not understand, then I cannot comprehend that."

"It is very possible, but I was sleeping. Nothing could disturb me."

He jumps out of bed, the day has begun. But what is a day? He lived in infinity and on earth you also live in infinity. What do the people of this world want? What a difference it is with there. I can now make my comparisons.

They are sorrowful. Afraid and probably inhuman, but I must begin with my life. Yes, what will he tell her? That he has been in the ALL? Jozef cannot do it. Nor Jeus, only he is capable of it, and that will not be understood anyway. "I experienced the ALL", he mumbles to himself in order to hear what it sounds like, but feels, it is not a language for this world. It sounds too far removed from this life. I did not sleep. I was awake the whole of this night. I am here and I am not here. Who will understand it? Nonsense? Own thoughts? Did you see the Moon on her other side?

I saw the Moon.

I experienced her.

I saw her as she is in reality.

I know now why she lets herself be seen from the earth on one side.

I got to know her grades of life.

I was able to see and experience her laws of love.

I know that she is the Mother for this universe.

I know now that she divided herself and that by means of her life both the human being and the animal and Mother Nature began.

Yes, Blavatsky, it is true! We will soon determine and analyse those laws for mankind. What did you know about this? Woe betide, if I am soon proved right by the universities. Then they will have to accept me. And then I will probably not be here anymore, but then the books of the Masters will go over the earth, they are for the whole of this mankind.

What did you see of this, Madam Blavatsky?

I got to know God. I lived near to His vicinity and I now know the whole of His organism, His eyes and other organs, His material and spiritual body, His soul and spirit. Does it mean nothing to you, human being of this world?

I lived in death. I was closer to death than to life. But I do not have any more shaving soap this morning in order to shave and yet it must be done, I want to appear fresh and lively for Mother Water, I do not want to let myself be squandered, I will look neat and tidy, even if I am shaky from all this human and material misery. I will be a Prince for this world and the universes of God, but that is not so simple, you need something else for that.

Blavatsky ... I have become a Prince of this universe!

I am Wayti, but I do not show it. Socrates and Ramakrishna know it. Rudolf Steiner too. Buddha too, Mohammed too, but the theosophists still do not want to listen to me. And yet by explaining the laws I will force them to bow their heads to the Masters. Can you hear that? Can you hear what the universe is saying?

André-Dectar is the Master of the University of Christ.

André-Dectar is a cosmically conscious being.

André-Dectar, my Master said, my own life wants to thank you for the

Divine word and this contact – Blavatsky, can you understand that, where you now are? Ramakrishna can, I now look into his eyes, because we are one in everything, and all of that is what I was now able to experience. We will speak to each other again and then you must make sure, Blavatsky, that your theosophists come to me. You know who I am and what I can do by means of the Masters. Will you be able to lay those foundations? Are you capable of taking your followers off their horses and putting me on them? It must happen! It will happen, or we will not come any further. I will wait until this command comes from the University of Christ, it is only then that I will be Master André-Dectar!

I was in the Open! In that which lies completely open to all the life of God! I was in the Omniscience! In everything created by Him. Physically I am like a skeleton, but that does not matter. My organism means nothing now, it is me myself! But that same organism lived in the deepest sleep which there is and that is the physical trance, Madam. You have to go to Ancient Egypt for that if you want to experience this, but I have it. The West is too sober for it, and yet? It exists! By means of that I was in God. Is this comprehensible for the child of the West?

“That is true, woman, life on earth is terrible, but awe-inspiringly beautiful.” What does it matter if you do not have anything to eat now? Nothing. The masses no longer believe in God, that is the truth, but I am still there. The people have lost their grasp, but we are still there! And yet, child of this world, life is wonderful, it is also awe-inspiringly real! And I will tell these masses that, I will convince those masses that God is a Father of Love!

Nonsense? It is the continuing, it is the going higher, it is the awakening of these masses who are now beaten, but they wanted that themselves, all these millions of people. Yes, you just give me a little substitute, after all, you must drink something. It becomes the entering into the Kingdom of God. Of course, you are laughed at now, but by whom? What kind of people are they? Is it not perfectly simple? If mankind could accept this, and it will come, we will get to experience peace and calm on earth and life will be like a paradise. Because the core of life is not bad, it will come! That Adolf is so crazy does not matter! He will awaken. It is his whip, the whip for himself and the types of grades of life which still have to awaken. They will do it in their own way if you wish to know, but it cannot be any different. But that will take you to Golgotha. Nonsense?

The people are beaten too harshly? It is suddenly too much? If no salvation comes, society will collapse? Is that possible? Can a society collapse? The life will awaken by means of that.

God placed all of this in the hands of His life. We are it!

God did not try it, but He did it!



God knew it. He gave us everything! And now further!

The Divine-spiritual laws want it different. And they were created for the human becoming conscious, and we carry them in our human heart. But you still cannot say it, or you will be hung. I know it. But God is a Father of Love!

I saw that people on the other side do not know any material heroes. What that means? That all those people must not become conceited. They are fighting for society and nothing will remain of that. You must fight for God.

Anyone who does not possess any inner feeling, cannot fight for the Universal laws either. Anyone who does not possess any Universal love, attunes himself to the darkness. The people still do not know that, but now they will know it. They will know it through me. In a short time, yes, it is only then that it will be possible.

You will say: "What use is it to us", but that will come. It is not possible to avoid it. Mother Earth is still not that far either, she has just become fourteen years old, she has just experienced her puberty years. What kind of nonsense is this? You can see it from the universe, from a flower and plant and from yourself. Do we have light? Do we possess knowledge? Do we feel love? Can we say: I am one with Him and all His life? That will take a while, but it will come, dear. We will come further by means of this war. It is the seeing everything and experiencing everything. But the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life also exists. Also the Fifth,

the Sixth

and the Seventh, the ALL was born by means of them. Does that not mean anything? Only the unconscious still do not know it and especially the people who possess a faith, those souls were beaten the worst. Karma? Oh, what is karma, I am no longer afraid of a mortal sin, I learned that there are no sins. Committing a sin is not possible for God! Whether Adolf is not a scapegoat now? No, but no one believes that, you are right about that. Yet he cannot commit a sin. Even if he slaughters the whole of mankind, then he still does not commit a sin. No, you do not believe that and I will certainly not tell it in the street, they will think that I am crazy and I am not that. And yet I am telling the Divine truth. But can you feel which problems we are faced with? After all, God did not create any sins, did he?

God does not know any sins!

God did not create any sins!

God does not know what that is!

God will laugh at you if you come to Him and you talk about committing sins!

God does not know what you mean!

God created laws and grades of life and He knew that we would awaken

by means of those worlds and that is committing a sin? Even if you murder a human being, then you still do you not commit a sin!

However, God says to you, give that child a new life from Me!

God cannot forgive you for that and now you can make amends for everything again. But there is not one sin! The laws are a million times worse! Yes, indeed, that takes you to cause and effect, and to the karmic laws!

God says: "Come back to Me. After all, I knew that you would perhaps experience my laws psychopathically, didn't I? And then, I am it myself!"

Can you hear what I said there? God says: " 'I' am it myself!" We are not there, He is there! And why do we make such a fuss then? The human being is like God is. As sparks of His life we came to life first for ten minutes. As His love, we must materialise the universes and those are no longer human beings now, but laws of life and grades of life as human being, animal, as a flower, as a tree, as water.

As light!

As fatherhood and motherhood!

As life!

As the laws of growth!

As visible worlds for soul and spirit, or do you still not know the Spheres of Light yet? I will go there again soon, because I am now starting to feel that my blood circulation is poor and that is because I am here and I am not here. I can feel myself on earth, those horrible things of Adolf kicked me back here, but it is my spirit. I need understanding.

Asking questions.

Being one!

Affection!

I need this talk, but then I must be able to analyse the laws, or I will not come any further. I need:

One life!

The human being who wants to take something away from me!

I need spiritual thinking and feeling! And it is only then that you can go further. But I do not believe that I will meet those people on earth. Even if you possess motherhood, then you will still not have made it. I am starting to feel that I must get rid of this, that I must talk, but I am starting to feel if you take something of that universe and also of your own Deity away from me, and it is only then that I go further. You must put on a beautiful garment, you must walk round in 'silk' here in honour of God, of your Deity, and then I will read this out.

I will elevate you into the ALL!

I will give you a universe of love!

I will give you a spatial kiss!

I will read aloud and I will talk to your soul!

I will carry you then!

I love you now for the first time!

I can do that!

I will then be one for the first time with your soul and spirit and now I kiss you!

I will then give you that silence!

I will then give you that growth!

I know what I have to give you then!

After all, I am now, and yourself, Wayti!

Would you not want to wear a spatial garment for that? Then you will be a mother for the first time. I will then go through your blood circulation. Through your heart, your soul and your spirit, and that kiss, my dear, will shine over your life. You will curl up from bliss, because we will be one, be one with everything for which I came to the earth, for which I live and take you along, but then I will go into your soul! I am now plucking the blossoms away from your heart and I am making a garland myself for your human bliss. Come on, try to sit down and let me carry you now. I will do it differently than you know and are acquainted with from the earth, or can you still not feel that? Sit down and experience God together!

Sit down and experience love together!

Sit down in Gethsemane!

Sit down and meditate together!

Sit down and look God in His eyes together!

Sit down and accept Him!

Sit down and think about your motherhood and fatherhood!

Sit down and be silent! That is music, music by Beethoven and Mozart, Bach, by the angels from the highest heavens. I love you! I love you differently. I love you more than ever, now that I am getting to know you. I know it!

Are you still not tripping over your own words? Ding ... another thing like that from Adolf, he still does not know how he must sit, must be silent, must meditate, he still has to learn that. Death and decay fly above your head, but also awakening. Do you see it differently, Anna? I will make a princess of you. Do you want me to do that? Can you approve of that? Would you want to give me that mercy? If I am in the universe in order to represent God, then you must be there too, after all. Let me make a princess of you.

Let me try that!

Let me really love you spatially!

But let me carry your life!

But let me serve!

Is life so insane then, that the human being does not want the other life to

serve? I want to serve you!

I will love you differently now!

But where are the Masters now? Do they know how I think and feel? They protected my organism well. That is the truth. But I must go."

"Where are you going this morning?"

"I must go to a patient, to that old one of eighty years old. After all, I do not have any other patients anymore. And then? I do not know it yet. I hope that I can do it on the street soon. Goodbye, love of the universe, see you soon."

He is standing on the street, feels the street with his feet, he kicks the life of feeling of Mother Earth and she knows it. Now behave really humanly and do not forget myself.

"Can you feel me, Mother Earth?"

I am here!

I am back, mother!

I have become different. I did not kick you a moment ago, mother. I only wanted to give my blood circulation something, mother, there is no more to it."

What do those people see in me? I have the feeling, he thinks, that my eyes are lying at the back of my head. The powers from my soul flow from there over the earth and to the people. I feel so luminous, my life is shining, my skeleton is tingling. It is zest for living, joy of life, it is cheerfulness and benevolent feeling. It is love and happiness, but the people do not understand that. Mother Earth? I am floating. I have not weakened. I am rarefied! I am soft! I do not feel destroyed. Even if we no longer have anything to eat, I love you.

A woman keeps him waiting. What does that life want from me?

"Good morning."

"Good morning to you too, madam."

"Did you hear those awful things last night. You could do something to those people. What kind of devils are they anyway. Is this not dreadful? Can nothing be done about this now? Can God approve of that? Can God understand that? Can He not intervene? Must we all be destroyed? Oh, I know, it is cause and effect. It is because the people do not want to listen. But now it is just enough. The people do not know what to do anymore. You see them starving. We have never experienced such a thing before. Mankind is being destroyed! Isn't it true?"

"It is true, madam."

"Will God do something? What do you think?"

"I do not believe it, madam."

"Will this misery last a long time?"

"Have patience, madam."

"But how long will it last?"

"Look at the world, madam and you will know it. You can see it from the people, madam. Can you not see then that we have almost made it? If all the people collapse, madam, then we will have made it! Can you not see what a good position we are in, madam? Indeed, Adolf will experience his decline. But is it already that far? And it will come to an end now for the first time. But Adolf is still powerful, he has still not been destroyed and he sees his own gown flowing away, madam."

"You already predicted this war in 1935, I heard?"

"Yes, madam."

You said, I am told, that for the last months we will no longer have any more wood to bury our dead and that not a person on the street will be able to proceed? is that correct?"

"Yes, madam."

"But how will we bear this? Are we already living in that time? Or do we still have to begin with those last months? We are tyrannised, tortured and beaten every second, spat upon and no one calls those Germans to a halt. Is it still not enough?"

He feels this life. This life reads spiritual books for fun. They are in her bookcase for display, that is part of her character, they decorate her surroundings. It is a weak character, not a useless personality. She is waiting for an answer and behaves as if she believes in him, but that is just show.

"What are you thinking about now, sir?"

"It is not hunger, madam."

"I saw you changing, sir. If I may say so, you look like a ghost. Is it hunger too?"

"I already said, madam, it is not hunger. I am somewhere else."

"Will you come out with it?"

"Ugh, madam, I do not know what that is."

"Are you buying on the black market?"

"No, madam, I am doing it by means of the white ones."

"Don't make me laugh. But you are exhausted."

"Yes, madam, I am exhausted, completely free from food and drink. I now eat old books. I live from paper. I live because I must live. I now eat spiritual steak every day, madam, and the universe fries it for me!"

And now he realises that he has gone too far and immediately says to her again:

"Yes, madam, but what a misery it is. We are separated, we no longer have any money to buy anything, but we are now living in those last months."

"Do you know that for sure?"

“Yes, madam, just another few months, but they are spot-on. You must just keep your chin up and try to conquer these times spiritually. There is no death, madam, you know that. Why would you worry. Do not lose your personality, madam.”

“That is all very well, sir, but we are bothered by it. But you do not want to justify this, do you? I can no longer believe in a God of Love, it is a mystery to me.”

Didn't I know it, he thinks, she is reading my books like novels. Yes, what should I give her? He looks into her eyes and says:

“God will not pay any attention to that, madam, if you no longer wish to believe in Him.”

Her face contorts, inner resentment shows, deformation and cursing, it is the crowing of the cockerel which sung its song for Peter, he knows, there is no more to be seen. This theosophist does not know what to do anymore and cannot know what to do either. What could Annie Besant have given her? How did she experience Krisnamurti? Has this become her life wisdom? Where is the taking action and bowing one's head now? Why still fear of death if you have got to know him? They are novels! Real showpieces for your bookcase, there is nothing else. Reading spiritual books and not wanting to lose yourself, that is clumsy work. Agreeing with everything that is said and yet thinking 'ugh', then you will never make it. Sitting down and listening and in one ear and out the other again, you will never learn anything about it. You learn to think or you do not learn it, you want to begin with it, or you will not come that far, you must accept that, madam, André thinks and knows it.

“We are to blame, madam”, he says. “Even the newly born child is to blame for this misery. Mankind is beaten? Every soul experiences her own laws? Yes, because she must now show her colours. And God looks on and does not act now? Must this terrible tumour be cut out? Must the people rot away spiritually then? Do you still not know it, madam? What position were the Germans in last year? Can you not see the end? Read my book ‘The Peoples of the Earth’ soon and you will know it! Get to know these laws and bow your head, madam! Going against this is wasting strength for nothing. Did the books not teach you that He is Love in spite of everything? God is watching, madam. You do not understand that, but He continues to watch! Even if people fall down on the street from hunger, He remains Love! There are enough people over to continue this plan, madam. Now make sure that you are there.”

“You are hateful. This is not talking anymore.”

“Do you wish to enter the Spheres of Light without Golgotha, madam? Do you still not know that?”

"What did you say?"

"I said, madam, that the people do not have any shoes to put on now."

"That is true, everything is wearing out and you get nothing new."

"It is true, madam. We no longer have any hats on our heads and yet you must have something to protect yourself from the V2s. True or not?"

"Are you joking?"

"No, madam, but do you not understand then that you cannot protect yourself from your karmic laws? What is a hat like that now?"

"Yes, if you look at it like that. Though there are enough people dying."

"That is not true, madam, not one human being has died yet."

Her eyes flash, André sees. Fire sputters from them and they are poisonous.

Didn't I know it? Spiritual books are read like novels!

Didn't I know it, this soul does not possess anything!

Didn't I know it, that reading does not mean a thing!

Didn't I know it, this soul is pretending, but does not go into anything!

Didn't I know it, this personality is like Peter was!

Didn't I know it, she does not want to listen to her cockerel! And there are millions like that on earth and in this world. Her eyes flash from hatred and misery, but it is she herself!

"Did you also write new books?"

"There are ten of them ready, madam."

"May I read one of them?"

"No, madam, because then you will die."

"What did you say?"

"Then they will put you behind bars, madam."

"Oh, then I understand it."

"No, madam, you do not understand it!

No, madam, you know nothing about that!

No, madam, this is supernatural food and you do not understand the material!

No, madam, then your life will be at stake, the books are lying somewhere under the ground. There is one of them which describes the life of Adolf Hitler and his own kind."

"That means that we still have to wait."

"Yes, madam, but if your star shines you will also have the books in your hands, but are they still capable of giving you that peace?"

"But that must be possible, mustn't it?"

"Everything is possible, madam, everything, if we are there ourselves and want it."

"Did you not get in supplies beforehand then?"

"No, madam, not a cent's worth!"

No, madam, because we did not want to do that!

No, madam, because we surrender to that Love-God and He will make sure that something is put at the door today or tomorrow. We get firewood from the trees, madam."

"Do you wish to have it from a spider's web then?"

"Yes, madam, that is also possible. Did you know, madam, that a spider's web has spatial depth and that that same spider can help us?"

"You are talking nonsense."

"Not me, madam, but society does it. No, we did not start a storehouse. I have been warned, otherwise the laws of God will not work for our lives and characters. After all, he must take care of his own organism, mustn't he? If He does not give me anything to eat, madam, then 'HE' will not have anything to eat either. And then he will be destroyed and is that possible? Can He be destroyed, because He does not have anything to eat now? I am full, madam, I do not know what to do with all those tasty things, madam.

I am choking in them, madam!

I am bursting with food and drink, madam!

I do not know what to do with them, madam!

I have storehouses full, madam, but who sees it?"

"Is that true? Do you have enough?"

"Yes, madam, but for your soul!

Yes, madam, but for your spirit!

Yes, madam, but for your fatherhood and motherhood! For your laws of life, madam, father, mother, child, little sister, little brother of Him!"

"You are far away, my friend, is that because of the hunger?"

"I am close by, madam! Being close by is the staying far away. I talk as God speaks to His children. Is it not true then, madam, if you are a child of Him?"

"But He is letting me waste away."

"Then that is your own fault, then your Deity is still sleeping, madam!"

"You can get lost as far as I am concerned, you are talking like a mad dog."

"Didn't I know it, madam?

Didn't I know it, soul!

Didn't I know it, unconscious child? Scolding and shouting, you can do that. But if I now tell you, madam, that I am God, what will you have to say then?"

"You can get lost."

"I am already bursting, madam, but not because of your life of feeling. I am already choking, madam, but not because of your motherhood, because you are a man!"

"What am I?"



"A man, madam!"

"Filthy madman!"

"Didn't I know it, madam, it is always like that. But you are saying it to Christ!"

"Idiot!"

"Thank you, but now I cannot ensure food and drink, madam. Now you have already knocked me out of your life again and you should not have done that. I was really busy taking care of your life. I have just ordered some steaks, but now not from a cow or from your pigs, but from the rats! I am ordering four thousand beavers for your life and consciousness, my pigs are still too unconscious for your organism, your rat consciousness does not want anything else, lady from The Hague, eat your own fleas and you will get your life blood back!"

"Filthy madman!"

"Someone else said that, along with you, but then the life light for this word was standing before Pilate! Did you not know that, madam? Do you not hear that student calling?"

"Which student do you mean?"

"The student of my life, madam."

"No, I cannot hear anything."

"But your hunger has now disappeared, madam, true or not? And I did that, because I wanted to prove to you that I still love. Believe it, I asked millions of people, I am your God!"

"Now I have had enough of this."

"It is true, madam, but I still have to feed thousands of people."

"Today still?"

"Yes, madam."

"Oh, then I understand it, you are now at the soup kitchen. This is why you have so much food and drink."

"It is true, madam, my soup kitchen is inexhaustible."

"Can I get a bit more? Where are you?"

"Here around the corner, madam. Just come soon and then ask for God, and I will be there!"

"Idiot, I greet you."

"That is a pity, madam, you must not say that. You will see that you will get food. I will be there on time, I am never too late. If you meet your own and other kinds, then say that you met your God, madam, and with the greetings from me!"

"You can get lost, as far as I am concerned."

"That is German, madam, and I do not understand. I am not a kraut and that language does not agree with me, you see. But I love that life."

Become the slave of your systems!

Become the slave of society!

Become the slave of your life!

Become the slave of hatred, destruction and misery and you will suddenly know now who you are. Just scold and shout, but the people know you. Goodbye, madam.” Look at her walking, he thinks, she is not a lady, but she is the hatred, the destruction, the bestialisation for this world. She is a mother? She does not know what to do with it! Goodbye, child. Yet I could have told Mother Water that you are hungry and then, if it still had to happen today, you would have got food and delicious drinks. Fruit too, everything, everything, because I am your God!

A moment later he meets another lady, a reader of his books and she already asks:

“How are you, Jozef?”

“Fine, child.”

“Did you hear all those V2s last night. Terrible, isn’t it?”

“Yes, it is awful.

“And are the Masters taking good care of you?”

“Yes, madam, I do not need to be afraid of that.”

“Are you still in contact with Master Alcar?”

“Yes, madam.”

“Is your last book already finished?”

“Yes, I am busy again with something new.”

“When may we read them?”

“That will be a while.”

“Take care, Jozef.”

“Thank you, the same to you, child.”

Really sweet, he thinks, but I will not come any further like that. A moment later again, how is it possible, he thinks, that is three times this morning:

“How are you?”

“Great, sir.”

“Tell me, did your Master take good care of you?”

“Now I have to laugh, sir. Should he have sent me fried chicken? Should he have filled my house with food and drink? I know you too well, or I would think that you are poking fun at me. Yes, we are in this misery and must get out of it and we will come out of it.”

“That’s how it should be, Jozef. And your wife, can she accept it?”

“Yes, she is also surrendering, sir. But I just leave her be – I think. She must want that herself, or not do it. Now you must let a human being decide for himself. My wife attunes herself to me and surrenders to the Masters. But she

will also have to show her colours now. The Other Side is asking us: what do you want? We are already privileged, sir, because we are allowed to know.”

“That is true.”

“Believe me, I would not want to eat my full now. I warned hundreds of people, buy in, get in all kinds of things, but we ourselves could not do that. I am telling you the sacred truth. The human being is now like a hungry wolf. They forget everything. You can buy them for one bread roll, sir. It is fear, they do not want to lose this life. Death does not matter to us, you know that. But we do not want to drink canisters of milk now in order to stay alive.”

“You are saying it as if I am doing it.”

“Nothing of the kind, sir, but it is true, after all, isn’t it? Your face has those familiar spots, sir. Do you not know that? You are taking yourself to the hunger oedema.”

“Is getting in stores of food wrong now?”

“No, sir, that is not wrong, but now you are not learning anything.”

“That is true.”

“I am now learning a great deal, because I do not have anything to eat. Do you believe it?”

“Yes, because I know it.”

“Then you are a human being, sir, you see so few of them. And yet I am getting all kinds of things too. There are still friends, but then it is by means of something else. Then it is God.”

“I understand, He now works through His children.”

“I can talk to you, friend. It is the truth! They are not your friends now, but it is God himself! And you must kiss your friends. Uphold their honour and love them, sir, they have now been touched by God. Can you accept this? Another life says: get lost! You can go to hell, idiot.”

“But they are not people.”

“You say that, but they are. A minister said recently: ‘We are not taking part in the black market. We did not get in supplies!’ But the fat was dripping down the lips. What does it matter to you? It doesn’t matter to me, because I know those charlatans. Take care, sir, I will be on my way.”

Minister, you are a little mite!

Minister, you are an unconscious being!

Minister, you are not a child of His life!

How would God as a Father of Love be able to damn HIS life? Why do you not want to think? So anyway, despite everything, a perfectly ordinary human child. But we will see and speak to each other again! What does ‘black’ mean now that everything is becoming ‘white’? We are living from coupons? Poor man, then you could have already ordered your coffin, do not

play the hypocrite any longer, 'HE' knows anyway how we people act. And this life is passing by, minister. All of this will come to an end, minister. But a next life awaits us. Do not defy the laws any longer. The human stomach means something now. Shouting does not help any longer now and through your singing we will not enter any heavens.

Some way further he stands still again, the people are clinging to him, it is strange, but the sacred truth. We are left with five children and no longer have any heat, any food, nothing, and the English are coming too late. Yes, what is being too late for a life. Can you be too late for the universe? He has still not got to know those laws. But a pound of meat costs twenty-five guilders, a sack of potatoes a thousand guilders, A loaf of bread, your week's wages, but what does it mean if you as a human being belong to life? Is all of this Divine? But what a lot a human being can learn, if you want to listen, keep your eyes open! But what you come across on the street is gruesome.

You should read that. There is stuck on a window: 'Is God picking a fight with the human being?' A minister gives a sermon about this subject. It is God again. They do not know it! He is an unconscious being. That man will address his congregation. But oh, my God, when the Masters soon explain the laws, it is only then that this mankind will awaken. Nature is calling, weeping, shouting, the minister cannot hear it. Everything is falling down from hunger, but people cannot hear the Divine voice. The human being is afraid, but of what? This terrible process is taking place naturally. What can he hear there?

"Ich will leben (I want to live)."

Me too, soldier, we all want to live! That is the German soldier who collected all the books yesterday, the voice comes from the universe, where that good life is also present. Yes, Dutch people, not every German is a murderer. Does it not mean anything to you? That man did not want anything to do with 'das Soldatentum' (being a soldier). He is going to Russia and will not shoot a human being to death, he promised Christ and Golgotha; and he will not do it! Should you hate that child of Our Lord now? But what is that kraut doing on the stairs? That kraut, dear Protestant, is collecting spiritual books from me. I am a heretic to you, am I not, but that will also change.

Is God picking a fight with the people? That is your God! Not mine!

But what did Mother Water say this morning? "Good day, old one. Did you already feel me? The people say that you stink. You do not flow enough. The flesh of the people in your life does not want to go away now. Yes, mother, I got wood! It is a wonder!

"How are you, mother?"

"Good day, my André."

"My dear, I am back."

“How was your cosmic journey, André?”

“I am busy mastering that heat, mother. I saw God, I was able to behold His face. And His universe is true. I could also feel myself like a human being in there. I saw the treasures of the heavens, mother. And now I can say: anyone who follows me will get to experience the Kingdom of God. I know now what it is like, mother, and what the life means. But the people do not know what to do anymore.”

“I know, André. Did you think about me? Did I also live there in everything? What is my universe like there? What is my consciousness like there? Did you see my soul and my spirit awakened? Did you get to know my depth now? Did you see my becoming conscious? Am I love and happiness there for all the life? Were you able to follow my reincarnation? Did you see Him living and conscious? Come a bit closer and I will continue.”

“Yes, mother, I got to know your depth. Everything is the truth, the human being and all the life was born by means of your life. We went through the waters to the land consciousness and then further. And the planets got to experience that. It is wonderful and yet so simple. But the people here are now crazy from hunger.”

“Did you experience the Divine Wayti?”

“Yes, mother.”

“And you are now so happy because of that?”

“Of course.”

“I can imagine that. You are a child of the universe.”

“Yes, mother, I have become it. I was able to listen to the heavenly laws. And going over the experiences will give me the consciousness. I saw the wonderful beauty of Mother Nature of all the cosmic grades of life and now I know how I should act, if I want to experience harmony, go further and higher and represent the universes.

I now know for what purpose I live, mother.

I now know for what purpose we belong to the life, mother.

I am conscious, mother! God is not harsh, God is not hateful and God is not picking a fight with we people, the people are doing that themselves. Thank God that you can feel and understand me, or we would lose each other. The human being is unconscious, mother, and this is why this world is so clumsy, but we are still not any further.

I must now explain the laws.

I must experience the laws.

I must tell the people, my mother, that God is love. Who will be able to accept that now? What do the peoples on earth want? What do the German people want? I have the book ‘The Peoples of the Earth’ in my hands, I know the consciousness of all the peoples, mother, and the laws, which I was able

to experience, analyse, every spark of God. Oh, if you could see yourself there. Truly, you gave life to every spark. Soon we will go further, in order to analyse the laws for the human organism. I will then come to stand opposite that famous Darwin, mother."

"But you can take him on, André."

"Yes, I will prove to him that we people have nothing to do with the ape consciousness. I will convince all those great ones, one by one, mother, because the God of all life gave me this wisdom. However, I can see the people, they do not believe me, they still cannot accept me. Oh, good heavens, mother, when it is that far? But I must go further. Of course, I wrote your name there; when you come there, you will see it!"

"I can only tell you: if you need anything, André, I am always here."

"I know, mother, I can count on your life. You are the primal power for me and everyone of this world. And the human being will get to know that.

Then there will no longer be any fear in the human being, mother!

There will now be peace and calm in the human being, mother!

Universal love will enter the human being, mother!

Fatherhood and motherhood will enter the Church, my mother, because those men and women are sponging off the masses. How did they get their bodies? That will change soon, even if it takes a while. We people have lived for millions of years. We people experienced millions of lives and yet we are still standing before the spiritual becoming conscious, but the East is now coming to the West, the human being, as the child of God, must awaken.

And you do not need to pray for that, mother!

And you do not need to go to confession for that, mother!"

"I know, my boy, I know!"

"The Catholic Church must awaken, mother!"

The Catholic Church must banish damnation, mother! All those frills must disappear, mother. Every sect will awaken and get to know the laws, it is only then that harmony will come to earth. Now we can move mountains as human beings. Yes, indeed, I will master everything. In a few days' time I will be ready and then go further, higher and deeper, back to God. I can see the human being, my mother?

I can see hands which give love!

I can see hands which murder!

I can see hands which beat the child of God. I can see hands which want to torture, hands of God, which the human being received in order to do good. But what does all this life want? What does the human being want with himself? Can you feel this breath of life, mother?"

"Yes, my boy, I know it. Look at the condensing, the laws which God placed in our hands and you can go further. It is heavenly and you can now

experience for the first time: “Truly, truly I tell all of you, anyone who follows Me will possess the Kingdom of Heavens”, but André, according to the laws and the grades of life, isn’t it true?”

“Yes, mother. I can see the condensing, those grades of life for all the life and those are Kingdoms. A dove, mother, a seagull, all the birds possess that universe, but the human being still has to awaken. The human being still does not know himself. All the life gives birth, is father and mother, possesses space and consciousness, is materially condensed. The life received the universe and feels poor as a human being. When we follow those laws later, mother, we will descend to that life source for every grade of life and then we will immediately stand before the post creations.”

“Precisely, André, that’s it. Just look at my body and you will now know exactly what belongs to the ‘existing creations’ and what received life from those afterbirths. Or is a louse Divine creation, does that little animal belong to the conscious grades of life? I created many species of these lives, but they must not think that they have any meaning.”

“They will remain on earth, mother?”

“They will live here and die here, André. Did we create heavens for that? You will soon get to know those grades of life. They originated when Darwin began, but he did not look behind the ape consciousness. You must first get to know the human one, the animal one and the laws of me, André, it is only then that the Masters will follow the post-creations and you will experience every grade of life.”

“I can see the life of a dove, mother.”

I recognise the grades of life of a dog and cat.

I can see the soul of a flower, but also the spirit.

I recognise all the grades of life for the animal world, mother, and I know now that such a perfectly ordinary chicken is not only father and mother, but that this grade of life also got the grades of condensing in own consciousness. And that is wonderful, that charges at my life, mother. I now know that you are soul, spirit and material, but that you received the laws of growth by means of fatherhood and motherhood.”

“Yes, André, all the life is soul, spirit and material.

A flower is soul, spirit and material.

A tree is soul, spirit and material.

All the green is soul, spirit and material!

Clouds were built up by soul, spirit and material!

The night is soul, spirit and material, but you must go back millions of years in order to see the first revelations. Isn’t that true? How did I build up my organism? How did I get this consciousness? I possess the natural consciousness, André. I am Mother Nature! But what is Mother Nature?

I am the mother, I told you, for all the life which you can experience as a human being by means of nature. Can you feel, André, that you as a human being can experience human, animal and also natural consciousness? We are conscious for our life. An animal is also conscious for the own grade of life. Take a blade of grass, for example, that same life has consciousness for the own world and the universe, as a grade of life to which that life belongs. Now take a dove, André. That little animal already flies; and that is now animal consciousness. The human being, you will possess the human, thinking and feeling consciousness, so that you can experience all those grades of life, but the origin is from my mother, the Moon! When the Masters follow this, you will get to see and to experience the laws of life as clearly as crystal."

"I thank you, mother, I will continue to think about it. I will master those universes. I now know where I am going, mother. I now also know that I will soon stay in the spheres, that I am one with the Masters, because the ALL is calling to me, and we will soon go further. It is the being one with every spark, mother. Later I will descend into your life in order to discuss those laws together."

"That's it, André, you will now come further for the first time."

"To think consciously, mother, until you know it, isn't it?"

"I understand it, André."

"I will keep up the strength of my nervous system, mother. I will force my personality to bow to every law. I will accept! If I call Wayti, she will help me. The universe is eloquent. I will be active for every law and grade of life, or I will not make it. But my wings will grow. It is only then that I will be able to experience that macrocosmic oneness. Is that not the 'kiss' for all the life of God?"

"It is Christ, mother!"

"I know it"

"Christ came from the ALL to the Earth. And now you should listen to what all those clergymen say about this. That whips you, mother."

"I know, André."

"But I will convince them. I will receive this 'Lotus'. Buddha is still there. I know now what he wanted. I will soon see him and then we will go further together. His hands did wonders, mother, but he says:

"It is Christ!"

But not this one from the West, people sullied and mistreated this one. Goodbye, mother."

"My Wayti, stay strong."

"I promise you, I will fight, see you soon, mother!"

André drags his feet further. Stinking water possesses wisdom of life, not the human being, and that is something special. Ramakrishna considered



the waters sacred, he knows, and he got to hear from that life that he can only now understand. Yes, my brothers from the East, you went deep, you knew that we were born from the waters, that the waters possess motherhood for all the life of God. What does the sober West know about this universe? Nothing. The West thinks that the East knows nothing. But that will change! I feel myself carried by the waters and the life of God, by Mother Nature. And then he is standing before Loea and the others. They look into his eyes and do not know what to do anymore. Who are you today, André? You are so fragile, so far away. Is that possible?

“Good morning, little Jeus.”

“Good day, my Loea. How is your little one inside? Are you getting kisses? Are you already getting your love? How is the boss?”

“He is making works of art, little Jeus.”

I see it. That on top of everything. As long as the mechanism works, then we will come further, he thinks, and is for Loea’s husband.

“Oh, that Master.

Are we still going sailing this summer?”

If the krauts allow it? Any news? Will it take long? Are we making progress? What do the Masters say, little Jeus?”

“We will soon be that far. A few more months and then this suffering will also be forgotten again.”

“Tell me something, little Jeus? Give me knowledge, give me wisdom or I and others will not be able to go further.”

“Would you truly want that, Ismoel?”

“Of course, I want that. Do you think perhaps not?”

“You do so little for it.”

“What can you see far away, Jeus?” Where have you been?”

“Do you know what the Divine ALL is, Ismoel?”

“No, I do not know that. What is that? Where does that live? Can you eat and drink that? Is that far away? Do you also believe in that? Did you see that? Look, we are people, we are people with earthly thoughts and we still do not know whether we got a soul from God. Can you already give us that now?”

“You are challenging me, but if I talk you will already get a fright. You do not want to learn, Ismoel, you are not searching for it there, but here, you are rattling. But you are a cell of the ALL, you got light from that Light and life, but you do not think. Well, I will go higher, we will talk to each other again.”

“You are too far away, little Jeus.”

“It could be, but close by too and you cannot see that. You do not open your doors, Ismoel. Do it and I will come to you.”

Where are the Masters? He experienced these hours outside of himself,

the earth is there and she is not there, the soul as the personality is still in the ALL and he must become free from that, or his life will pine away. The human being can no longer feel him and it is difficult to talk to the people. What are the Masters doing? How can you reach the human soul now? He talks and thinks, the people are talking about little Jeus and Jozef ... it is André who now has to make sure that he masters the laws. And then there comes to his life:

“Come to life and death, André. Now experience life and death and you can go further.”

Life and death, yes, that's it. The life is heavy and yet so rarefied and soft. But I am no longer here. I can no longer feel any Earth. I was too far away from this universe. It is taking a long time before I will feel the material laws. First I must experience something for my spirit. I was in the ALL, but where are the Spheres of Light situated now? Where are the Spheres of Light? I am dizzy, that is the organism. That is asking for something salty, my God, but what should I do now? I am no longer here.

When he comes upstairs to his other friends later, he hears it said again:

“André, just give me your organism, I will paint something. I will make your life goblet this morning. Meanwhile you will experience your life and death. The Masters are watching!”

Everything was quickly laid ready, Jongchi descends into his body and we, André and I, leave for the Spheres of Light. And then we can talk to each other, where it concerns Master Alcar, in order to free him from the All-Consciousness, the spatial feeling which now dominates him. In this way we bring body and spirit back to the harmonic feeling. Who can deal with this under his own power? No human being of the earth. What André was able to experience has not been given to a human being before, mankind was not ready for that. He raises his eyes between life and death, that means, beyond the coffin. And he asks me:

“Where are we going, Master Zelanus? This is truly a surprise for me.”

“Master Alcar followed the organism, it does not get enough blood flow now, you are too far away and that must be prevented now. You will experience that, André. You will meet loved ones. And it is they by means of whom you will conquer all these laws. Your soul is longing for understanding, your personality is asking for understanding and that does not live on earth. Yet we must go further. Master Alcar placed that in my hands. Our Master has something else to do and will come to us soon. But you will be free from the ALL and yet live in there, because this is necessary for later. You would dissolve in a few days and Mother Water would get authority over your thinking and feeling, which no human being can oppose if you have got to know the becoming free from the material systems, as we were able to experience that.”

We leave from the Earth. The Earth is bathing in the sunlight, but we attune ourselves to the spiritual astral world. André thinks for himself and the life of Mother Earth. He will soon see and experience his sister Miets and his child, a mercy from his Master, because he wants to serve for the becoming conscious of this so beaten mankind.

"This is doing me good, Master Zelanus."

"Call me Lantos now, André, that is better. For the University of Christ we must attune ourselves differently, but that is no longer necessary now, we are now people and not Masters."

"I can feel that you are right. Everything is wonderful. I am now the child of my mother again. I can feel her and my sister and my child. Also my father. What all happened to me, Lantos, when we experienced the contact for the Masters? How do you feel, now that you are a Master at a cosmic attunement? I can follow that, but the human being on earth sees everything so inhumanly. I got love for everything, for art and sciences. I can see back into my previous lives, I experienced love, but this knowledge rises out above everything. The Wayti of this universe must open itself and will make mankind happy. Together again so soon, Lantos? It is wonderful."

"It is for your serving, André. The Masters will help you. You are too far away from your life and that must not happen, but when we are back and begin with the writing, everything will be different. But everything is wonderful!"

André thinks, I am following him in thoughts. On earth Jongchi paints by means of his organism, we find ourselves on the other side and receive the mercy of being one, by means of which the ALL sinks away in him. He was able to experience many wonders, and the next journeys will show what Mother Water says to him and we will get to know the materialised grades of life on earth. His personality can deal with this, he will no longer succumb now. Yes, indeed, this is also a mercy, he feels, this disembodiment gives him joy and happiness, the being one with his loved ones.

I let him think, but continue to follow him, we are one from soul to soul. And then he asks me:

"Well, my brother, tell me about your own lives. Is that possible?"

"No, because I have to attune myself to the first sphere, to your child and your Miets."

"Truly, my child lives here. She is calling, but differently, she is now a conscious being. I feel differently about my child and the laws wanted that. She is a personality, Lantos."

"I know, but you will get to know her."

"Gommel ? Where are you now?"

He calls her name and sends his feelings to the first sphere. He feels that

warm-heartedness from that world. Gommel sends her own feelings and love back. If he had been allowed to keep his child, then he would have wanted to make something nice from that consciousness. Yes, I would have been capable of that, he can say to himself.”

“Gommel?”

But then he frees himself from his child and asks me:

“Do you already know, Lantos, when we will begin with the writing?”

“In a few days’ time, André. But we will record this journey before we experience the next one, it is only then that we will be able to experience the next laws. You still remain connected to the grades of life and you will follow every law on earth.”

“Will my organism hold out?”

“Food and drink no longer have any meaning. Of course, you will soon feel dead tired, but what does that matter? You will feel completely exhausted, but we will go further. We will not lose a second, André, will we? Later you will understand why we will give our all. Meanwhile you will follow the grades of life and laws of condensing, for human being, animal and nature, so that Master Alcar can go further. The universe will help us to carry it. We will go through life and death to the reincarnation for every law. The material life will have to listen to the personality and finally be conquered. I was given the mercy to record this work. And during the writing we will experience yet other laws. Now we can explain the universes of God. No initiate from the East was able to do this. Golgotha will speak to our life, for which Master Alcar possesses the cosmic contact. And all of this is Wayti! It is the ‘Age of Christ’, André, which gives us this possibility, because this mankind has come that far. The soul of God, the child of His Being, must now awaken and we know for what purpose we serve. Yes, indeed, we are ready! Thousands of people, children of God were burnt at the stake, but, that is no longer possible now. I did not recoil from anything, by means of my previous lives I saw that I have given everything in order to master these laws. And now we are that far!

But Master Alcar wants to lay foundations for the Cosmology precisely during this war. That will not be possible later and you will feel that. Because the human being on earth lives in suffering and sorrow, these times will help to carry you. And we will also experience that together.”

“Does Master Alcar want to analyse every law of life?”

“We are not capable of that, André. If we were to analyse every law, then we would write a thousand books. We would have to write a hundred books about the animal world alone, if people on earth want to receive a clear picture of how those animal grades of life originated.”

“So we will only follow the fundamental laws?”

“That is the intention. You know the arrangement for the ‘Cosmology’. The introduction takes us to every universe originated by means of the first revelations. Now we can go further. But first of all we must materialise those journeys, or we will not feel free and ready. I know what we can achieve, and after your life there, we will continue this wonderful work. We will finish our cosmic task from this side. This mankind will receive the spiritual awakening in the year 2000 for the first time. The peoples of the earth will first have to learn to understand themselves, but then our books will be on earth and that development can begin. You will certainly feel, our life has cosmic meaning. Anyone on earth who reads our books later will feel happy; and then it will come, science will support us. The academics will have to accept these laws later and it is only then that the books will fly over the earth, the peoples of (the House of) Israel will have to accept them then.

My great longing is, André, in order to be able to convince the people of these laws together. Then we will speak. We will also be completely one then. I can reach you every hour of the day and Master Alcar will also lay those foundations. Now the very highest on earth can be experienced, for those who are open to it and have reached that becoming conscious. But our lives are growing together. You already know that it is possible, because we have received the first books for the ‘Cosmology’. We were in the conscious human Divine ALL! What you would not have believed possible a few years ago now lives in your heart. You know now what Master Alcar had to do in order to elevate you that far. And you know now that no human being can avoid that.

Yes, indeed, my brother André, our work is taking us back to God! Anyone who gets hold of these books one day, will rise out above everything which the earth possesses in wisdom. Our followers will help you to carry it later. There are millions of children of God on earth who are ready, but because the earth got to experience so much deception, we will have to put aside those pieces of proof. And that is understandable. We know, this wisdom is for millions of years, when the last human being has reached the Spheres of Light, Cosmology will no longer be needed there, but we know what the consciousness of Mother Earth and her children is like.

You can now accept, your life will never die! The human being is getting consciousness and no one will come over our heads, we are bringing the very highest for mankind. God, and Christ, want this mankind to awaken! Christ, my brother, yes, indeed, it is He! But for which we live and will serve! Nevertheless people nailed Him to a cross. Do you understand this, now that we were able to see and experience the ALL? Mankind will have to master these laws.

What is now still unconscious on earth will come that far. There is no

standstill. Anyone who will possess the consciousness and the feeling one day, will not let go of the wisdom again; but the soul as human being will prove how much feeling she possesses to want to serve. Only those who are a hundred percent inspired will follow and accept you. The human being is standing before the astral world, André, the laws of which we know. One day the soul as human being will come that far and the Masters will make sure of that. Those are the books, that is the Cosmology.”

André thinks, he prepares himself for the Spheres of Light. I feel that he is following me. We have been one since his birth. He now sees me as a youth of twenty-seven years, he recognises my consciousness from the light in my eyes. He knows me by means of the book ‘The Cycle of the Soul’, he also got to know those laws. Master Jongchi is painting fast, I can feel and see, but we have a few hours’ time. This plan of the Masters must succeed, because Master Alcar began with this task when André was still living in the astral world, and is now his own protection for these wonderful laws. It is only when we are that far that we can write the books from him, that André will get to know those wonderful hours and he will see how Master Alcar now laid stone upon stone. And then he says to me:

“When Mother Water speaks to my life, Lantos, then it is always as if I see Master Alcar and that it is he who elevates the consciousness of this life. Sometimes I descend into the water and then those laws begin to speak to me, which is a revelation.”

“That you can see Master Alcar, André, is because it is he who connects you with all the life of God. You see, that is the contact with all the life, but which you receive by means of the Masters. Because you must now experience spatial oneness, have to follow those laws, all the life created by God must open itself, or you will not come any further. When the life starts to speak, it takes you as a human being to the cosmic consciousness. We experience that in the Spheres of Light. Anyone who closes himself off to that will never get there! Because those grades of life want to reveal themselves to our life and consciousness. Every law of life has to explain the own creation and it is this oneness, André, by means of which we experience this being one for soul, the spirit and the material, then law after law manifests itself.”

“It is therefore urgently necessary that I open myself to that?”

“I already said, if you did not want to experience this being one, you would not come any further!”

“It is wonderful, Lantos. How wonderful the life of a chicken is now. When I feel that animal, then I experience fatherhood and motherhood and also the laws of condensing.”

“That is the truth, André. So you see, that simple grade of life now possesses what the universe required in time and awakening billions of years before

the laws of condensing and the laws of growth, so a becoming conscious, given to that life by the All-Mother. Before this animal lays the egg, and along with her all the birds ... the condensing and hardening comes to this life, and look, what took billions of ages lies open and conscious here, but the human being does not look back. The human being does not experience this Divine wonder, it is all perfectly simple. This is fatherhood and motherhood in one hand, for one grade of life, but now look at the millions of other grades of life for the animal world and the life of the waters, and we stand before a cosmology of unprecedented beauty. Let the life speak to your soul and consciousness, André. The East would like to experience these laws, but it is not capable of undergoing this. I told you about these possibilities by means of the other books, 'Spiritual Gifts', so that you can know what I mean. Ramakrishna experienced this oneness, the rest underwent the own world of thought, nevertheless, Ancient Egypt knew this oneness. You will experience these laws and possibilities. And believe me, it is they which will open you to the Cosmology. So it is urgently necessary that you listen to every law of life, and that law has everything to tell you about the own and obtained condensing. I tell you, André, that life can even make predictions and is always infallible! Mankind will still have to learn that, but we know it in our life, it is the being one with all the life of God. It takes us back to the ALL, and it is only then that we will be able to say: I completed my cycle! If we want to do exams in the Spheres of Light, then we must be able to answer. When the Master asks: does a tree from the earth have a soul and a spirit, then we must be able to answer according to the laws of reality. And what do we do then? Now the being one with all the life follows. We experience that oneness and you know how that must happen. Now that tree tells me, where and by what means he got life. Every law takes us back to both the own origin and the origin. We are now infallibly one and that happens from soul to soul and from feeling to feeling! The smallest insect now tells us whether it will go further with us. If that is not true, and the laws for this life are material and animal earthly, you now stand before the afterbirths, then that life speaks to our consciousness and we can answer at the same moment. And that answer is Divinely reliable. In short, you know how a planet, how Sun and Moon have spoken to your consciousness and that applies to all the life of God. Yes, indeed, it is the most beautiful thing which you can experience on earth. And all the philosophers wanted that, André, but they still did not have this consciousness. What does a flower of the earth have to say? What did she have to tell in the Spheres of Light? If the human being of the earth enters here, he will stand before these laws, and Mother Nature in our life will now speak to the human soul. That is now the astral personality, by means of which we enjoy that Universal oneness and now spiritually awaken

as a matter of course. But that is Mother Nature. Now try descending into the animal world?

Follow a piece of stone on earth, André, and you will experience worlds. Worlds for the laws of condensing.

Worlds for consciousness!

Worlds for soul, spirit and material!

Worlds for love!

Worlds for fatherhood and motherhood! What would you think, my dear brother, if I told you about the laws for fatherhood and motherhood for the realm of colours? Is a diamond maternally or paternally conscious? A sapphire a mother? Does a flower have fatherhood and motherhood? If you know a flower well, that takes you back to the All-Mother, you can even perceive the All-Source. What do people on earth know about all these laws? Are rain and wind fatherhood or motherhood? Follow a cloud, take a sunny day for your living consciousness and follow that. What are lightning and thunder? People know those laws on earth. Yes, indeed, but where were those first phenomena born? The Spiritual, but Divine revelations, my brother André, had to experience the process. The cloud of your own time is billions of years old. When all that life speaks to your personality, you enjoy Divine oneness. And a Master cannot explain that to you, they say, you need me and other grades of life for that. And that is the truth!! It is a tree, a flower, a fish, a dove, a dog and cat, a lion can tell us where that life was born and which evolution it had to follow, but that becomes the being one for us with all the life of God! This oneness must first be developed on this side, it is only then that a Master follows the following and that is also a law of life. What do the planets have to tell us now? What does the universe want to experience for our consciousness? What does the universe have to give us? You know it already, when the human being of the earth enters here, we can begin for the first time in order to free that soul as a human being from all that nonsense which people taught this child of Mother Earth. And then you should see those ministers. Or a clergyman, André, those poor people are crying like little children. But they do not want any different, for that matter, do they? Free them from the Bible. Is that possible if you still do not possess the consciousness and the feeling for that? The higher those people rise for their teachings and studies, the more difficult it becomes.

“Did you already experience, Lantos, that a Holy Father from the earth entered there?”

“Yes, I was able to experience the honour of being able to bring Clemens the Sixth to the spatial awakening.”

“What did you say?”

“Really, my brother André. You know, I walked for nine centuries in that



darkness. Between twelve hundred and thirteen hundred I got spiritual awakening through my Father, Emschor. I had got to know the laws for this life, and because I wanted to serve, he connected me to the life of Clemens, who had received the papal office between those years. And then we experienced the entering of the astral world.”

“Is that a wonder?”

“Do not call this a wonder, my brother. The misery is dreadful for these souls.”

“What did you do with him then?”

“First of all we went back to the earth in order to convince him of his dying there and the becoming free from the material laws. When he was standing next to his corpse and he saw that he was alive, this child wept. Books can be written about that.”

“Did the Masters not want that?”

“What use are those books to the Masters, André? Will people on earth be able to accept them? The Catholic Church would have burnt the life at the stake who had received this wisdom and we have something else to do for these ages. When we had come that far on earth, we left for the Moon and he got to know his cosmology, by means of the very first life questions of the earth of course.”

“And then?”

“Then he got the reincarnation.”

“In order to fight again?”

“He now lives on earth, André, and is an enemy of the Catholic Church, and along with him many others who entered the conscious life on this side, the rest of all these souls return to reincarnation, the world of the unconscious, in order to finish the life on earth. After Clemens I was able to receive a few other dignitaries of the Catholic Church, including a dozen cardinals, and got to experience the happiness of how they awakened for their cosmology.”

“Those were wonderful hours, Lantos?”

“Those were hours of unprecedented happiness, André. You stand before a child of God. That is simple, isn't it, all the life of God, and those are now billions of children, possess that Universal attunement. But when the soul stands before the spiritual laws and there is the consciousness that almost everything must be thrown overboard, because the Catholic faith is only a dogma, is for us here the happiness for our life in order to help those souls. I only had one feeling during that time, I wanted to know everything about cardinals and popes, the clergymen of the earth who had completed their cycle. And my Master Emschor brought me to thousands of souls, he explained the laws to me. We were at every deathbed, André, so that I was able

to receive millions of souls, by means of which I myself awakened and got consciousness as a matter of course by means of this. It was only then that I began with my own cosmology.

But can you feel, if you think that you possess the highest for the earth and God and you come beyond the coffin and have to accept that everything is different and you mean nothing yourself, that this beats a hole in your soul? They cried like children, but later they were wild with inspiration in order to destroy the Church. Now they wanted to destroy what they had built up there themselves, but that is not possible, people cannot hear and see them! And then they stand, they sit again on their holy chair which means nothing for God, but now go through the life aura of their congregation and can agree with everything for this world! We will still meet them, my brother, many of them are on their way and have achieved their titles and mastership for this world. Now they take the life of God back to the All-Source, but know how their Church deceived the human being. In fifteen hundred I was able to take Julius the Third and Marcellus the Second to the spatial awakening, for which Master Emschor placed all the rights in my hands. I know where they live now, these children of God, they also have to accept the spiritual laws and the whole of the Catholic Church, the millions of children whom men destroyed by means of a damnation. And including many great ones of the earth, men and women, priests and priestesses, because I prepared myself for the University of Christ. How all these children suffered when we were able to explain the laws of God to them. This is wonderful work, André, you stand before the soul as a human being, which wants to awaken and can soon accept, because the laws of life for fatherhood and motherhood are speaking. Many people must return to the earth in order to experience fatherhood and motherhood, one or two go further and have now completed the cycle of the earth.

And then the others whom I was able to convince. Master Alcar knows all these laws. He knows why I was able to experience Socrates and brought him as a human being to the Spheres of Light. Socrates, with whom I and Master Alcar experienced Ancient Egypt, brought himself back to our life and consciousness, and then we went further in this world. I brought many academics to the first sphere, explained the first laws for life on earth to them and then they could go further. A Master is ready in this life for every human being! Yes, for a world is ready here for every soul as human being of the earth, thousands of Masters are ready to receive that life. But it will be you again and again, my brother André, if you have been involved with this life. So that means, I took those souls to the spiritual awakening which I knew by means of my material lives, and they looked back into that. It was only after that we stood before the human, maternal and paternal love and they gave in

completely and consciously! That is wonderful, because it connects us with the Universal love of God and with the reincarnation for all the life! Who is now the soul Goethe? You know this genius. I know that genius. We were able to take this life to the Spheres of Light. Go to the fifth sphere and ask Master Alcar whether you may experience Goethe and he will take you to that consciousness. Goethe lives there and is a brother of Master Alcar! And the conscious people live there, the great ones of the earth who wanted the good and kept going. All of them, André, served for the University of Christ.

Where does Rembrandt live now? Where is Titiaan and where is Leonardo da Vinci? Where are Bach, Beethoven and Mozart, where are the queens and the wild emperors? They have still not earned their capital letter; but the soul has who gave itself for the development of mankind. The human being who experienced this evolution, that is for arts and sciences, they now live in the Spheres of Light if they have not forgotten themselves during their material incarnation. Every human being of the earth who has worked for this development, stood before the inspiration of the Masters. But what can you experience now, André, none of them knew that, this excels everything! They could not experience this oneness with the life of God, they were not capable of that. Yes, indeed, my brother, Mother Water can predict, all the life can do that, if you are both open and have the feeling for that. You can now feel it, under your own power, from the earth, that is not possible. You have to lay the foundations for that and we laid those foundations by means of our Eastern lives. We were all in Ancient Egypt, we all followed life after life as priests. Now we are that far.

Is this laid aside for one or two people now? You are ready or you are not. You were precisely a bit ahead of me, or I would have received your life as Jeus!”

“What did you just say, Lantos?”

“I could have been born for this task as Jeus or as Gerhard, but you were just a bit ahead in feeling.”

“And that is what gave me the possibility in order to serve on earth?”

“It’s true, my brother, you were just ahead of millions here as feeling and as soul, or another life as a human being would have got your task. The consciousness of the human being means everything, and that is the life of feeling. After all, everything which we as human beings receive on earth remains behind. And we are not capable of that under our own power, this wisdom must be received from the Spheres of Light and those are the Masters, but it is the University of Christ, for which they all serve. And now there is oneness between soul and material and Master Alcar could begin. The Masters of the University of Christ are omniscient for this universe, but now we are elevated again by the All-Source and that is now also a mercy for us as spiritual

Masters! That you wanted to go further, André, has become the mercy for Master Alcar and me in order to it to experience the conscious ALL, or we could have waited billions of years again. That will now be clear to you and you can therefore accept that, we must also bow our heads to these laws. And at this moment we are already serving for the University of Christ and will finish this work.

You know for certain that we can enter the first sphere in only a few seconds, but Master Alcar wanted us to follow these laws and possibilities on the way. How do you now feel the Other Side?"

"I feel much lighter, Lantos."

"You see, André, that's it now. By means of this the conscious ALL sinks away in your life. I would talk to you and tell you about my life, is the order of the highest Masters, and we will do that, but soon you will also see your loved ones, and it is only then that you will be capable of absorbing your task and we will go further."

"I am so grateful, Lantos."

"Everyone on the other side knows that, André. All the life of God will tell you it on earth and all the life of God knows that! Sense this and you will understand why a star gets consciousness. However, it is we ourselves, by means of which that life as a law of life reaches the human speaking. And that is still always a revelation for your feeling. It is the 'kiss' of every grade of life, my brother André. Now you can receive the smallest life of God and God meant that, but then the human soul as a mother. Can you now feel her wonderful love coming into and to you?"

"I understand it, Lantos, I am bowing and serving."

"At the moment of being one, André, that other life of feeling wants to experience fatherhood or motherhood and now becomes the Universal love! By what means would the life of God want to awaken as a human being? By flying through the universe? Flying from grade to grade and forgetting the rest of God? I tell you, first this wonderful Universal being one comes and anyone who can already experience that on earth is supernaturally conscious and you got it through your consciousness of feeling. You can, as I already said, speak to the most insignificant life of God, and the life will tell you to which law and grade of life it belongs. We experience that here and must follow that, or we will never reach the spatial awakening. The human being who has reached the first sphere can be with that, anyone who lives under the first sphere, is not capable of that. You know those grades of life, the personality must first free itself from that darkness.

Now, my brother André, a flower speaks, a tree, a bird, to your consciousness and to your fatherhood or motherhood, to your mastership. However, now, my brother André, if you do not possess that consciousness, a little bird

can murder you, because it wants to teach you to fly. When you receive this being one with the life of God, you will have lost your consciousness temporarily and yet you must continue to think consciously about your life. You already experienced that with Mother Water. But you did not see us, you did not see that Master Alcar attracted you and yet pushed you away, forced you back to the earth, or you would have walked into the water and you would have had to accept the drowning. Isn't it simple? And now you are one with a insignificant little bird. That little animal teaches you to fly, André, and you as a human being jump from your branch and fall to your death! That must first be conquered. Why were the ancient Egyptians so crazy? Why did they also perhaps want to fly? Why did they walk into the waters just like that? Not one who underwent those laws came out of them alive, but all of them were one with that grade of life and lost the temporary existence, but returned in order to continue their lives. And that was possible, André, because they served! Those were suicides experienced by means of the awakening. Those were suicides by means of the experiencing of the Divine laws and those suicides were sacred, were attuned to this spatial evolution. What did they, what did we experience during this being one?

Always and eternally fatherhood and motherhood again. That same bird as a grade of life made sure that me and other people got a new life. Of course, we experienced our organic laws and means, completed the circle from the jungle, already experienced our karmic laws for so far, and it was only then that the life of God began to speak to our consciousness. But that little bird brought us back to the reincarnation as a law of life. The evolution process is also capable of doing what fatherhood and motherhood of God can do. If Mother Water takes your life by means of this evolution, she must make sure that you as a human being receive a new organism and life. After all, those laws have not changed in any way. When the human being takes another's life, the human being must make amends for that by giving a new organism to that soul. And, my brother André, all the life of God can do that when we lose the material existence by means of Universal oneness. Then we immediately get a new organism back! And now we do not need to wait for thousands of centuries, but those laws connect us with the Cosmology!"

"How wonderful that is, Lantos. Good heavens, how deep your consciousness is."

"And you now get that in your hands, André, because you serve for the University of Christ and you possess the feeling for that. So Mother Water could have destroyed you, could have taken your life, but Master Alcar was watching. That tree which gave you an 'arm' could have taken your life."

"Do you know that?"

"Yes, my brother, because we were one with you, only Master Alcar needed

a human being in order to place it at your door and that is everything, but that human being was also there! But the tree, if we go a bit further and those powers are also there, but now it becomes a 'Divine command', would have made sure you were warm under her own powers, but we are not yet that far. And so that is only possible again if you possess the consciousness for it yourself. What did Christ say now? Become one with everything and you will have your 'Father'. Could He have explained the Divine oneness to the human being from Jerusalem or to His apostles? But these are laws of life and it is the spatial being one with all the life of God. We mastered that in Ancient Egypt, in China and other temples during that time, we got to know the laws for the first time on this side and could then determine for the first time by what means we had lost our lives. But we went further, my brother, and were able to reach this consciousness. What do people on earth know about this? Nothing, but one or two children of God lived on earth, and they were that far. By means of this, this culture was born, or we would not have known any temples on earth. And every soul of God must master those laws, that is the human being!

I already told you, now the life of Mother Nature speaks to your obtained consciousness and that is possible!"

"You know all these lives, Lantos, by means of which you were able to get to know these laws?"

"Yes, indeed, André, as clearly as all the life which was visibly able to condense itself in this universe. Now a star speaks to your life and it is talking about Wayti. But if you lose your consciousness now? Then the blood will run over your lips at the same time. After all, she is stronger than your organic life. If you are conscious for your own life, then that life cannot reach you. But if you lose yourself, and now those auras reach one world and one becoming conscious, and is for the universe, that one life can pull the other from the obtained orbit and you see a star or meteor like that flying through the universe. So if we now reach this spatial oneness, then your willpower and your personality will dissolve, and now the spatial, so macrocosmic consciousness dominates ours, and we have nothing more to contribute. When Wayti called to you: "Come now, André", Master Alcar kept you going. You must first prove what you want! You do not know that, but we followed you, we were in Wayti, my André, we could receive you and at the same time reject you again, or you would have been consciously murdered there in that place. Your blood would not have been able to receive these powers and forces, the nervous systems would have succumbed and you would have either collapsed there, or have gone insane and instantly! And what would your Anna have heard there now? You would have spoken about 'Wayti' and no one knows what this is and what it means, you had talked about the universe

and the being one with all the life, but the doctor would have locked you up. Now you have lost every resistance. And now? Hatred, lust and destruction, in which you now live, would have clung to your consciousness and people would have seen you back there wild and savage, but because of the elemental laws. A wind can make you insane, but also the soul and the life of a flower, a little insect, André, in short everything! That now becomes the being one for all the life of God on earth. And because we have now experienced the conscious Divine ALL, you are open to that, but it cannot happen now, because we are now spiritually one and we lacked that in Ancient Egypt, or we would already have had the Great Wings there.”

“How wonderful this is, Lantos.”

“It is, my brother. Ramakrishna could not go insane now, that will soon be clear to you, because he disembodied consciously! And because you can experience and can discuss these laws beyond the coffin, nothing more can happen to you now. Or Master Alcar would not go further, of course, because the Masters were not keen on giving a child of the earth wisdom, about which they know that insanity lies there and there and is waiting for that life.”

“And that is irrevocable?”

“Yes, my brother, that is irrevocably death or insanity. Millions of people, men and women lost their material lives. But they were still not ready and so followed the laws under their own power. Because we spoke together, you will be freed completely. However, I tell you, you are that far, or the Masters would not have opened these heights to our consciousness. Nothing can happen to me here, because I do not possess my material life. But that we may now see the conscious ALL is because, as I already said, because you want to serve, or we would never come out above our sphere and consciousness, we must master those powers. So we are still also unconscious for those laws as life universes. Serve for Christ and all the worlds will be open to your consciousness! Of course, my brother, we now know these laws. This is also the losing of the own personality for our consciousness. But I tell you, we can no longer experience the material succumbing. But you will also get to know those lives, I mean, when Master Alcar is that far, you will get to know the astral personality, which has now given itself completely in our lives in order to experience this being one. And then you see the people lying down, you think, how strange that is, are those people meditating? Now these souls as human beings are one with a flower or plant and have discarded the own consciousness. But what happens now?

That same flower returns with the life to the origin and that is still the Moon as the All-Mother for this universe. For months, according to earthly calculations, sometimes for years the life lies there and experiences that spa-

tial oneness. Other people follow the planets and then we see those people there again. For that matter, when we follow the human becoming conscious, you will also get to know these laws. Master Alcar was only able to explain the fundamental law for life and death to you, but was not able to tell anything about the laws of development. But when you follow those laws, André, then you are a flower, you are water and like a tree, now you are rain and wind for the universe, storm and lightning, but by means of that you know every law and every phenomenon as soul, spirit and material, and in addition all the laws of condensing and growth, as we were already able to experience for the universe.”

“So when we follow the animal world, then we experience every grade of life for the animal?”

“Precisely, that’s it. Now we become human beings for the first time and then animals. The animal life will now tell infallibly how it was born. We know that every cell of God possesses seven grades of life for fatherhood and motherhood and also for the laws of condensing, so that an animal grade of life lets us experience those universes. And we can now say for the first time, I got to know that animal life, the wisdom of this becoming conscious lives under my heart and has now become my consciousness.

We will follow later for the animal world and then for Mother Nature what we were now able to experience for the universe, André. I think that we will experience all these laws, but that we will not be capable of writing those books, because your material life is too short. But I can also tell you, and you already know that, that we will continue our wonderful work for the University of Christ in our world and that is your task for later. In this way the human being gets to know his God beyond the coffin. This is the experiencing of God. By means of fatherhood and motherhood we get human consciousness, but this life also belongs to us and we have to master that consciously. That is the human development, beyond the coffin no one can avoid that. Now nothing more can happen to you, because we are one, Master Alcar knows the laws and he has to watch over your life. Now the ALL sinks back into your subconscious, but it is your own thinking and feeling. By means of this you have become a Master, you got consciousness and now know how to act during your life on earth, for which this disembodiment serves. Jongchi now paints, my brother André, not in order to make that life goblet for your life, but in order to serve, to take care of the nervous system, which we now experience, and now means going over the experiences! Erich Wolff would not have been able to do that, because he still does not possess that conscious grade of life and because he is preparing himself in order to return to the Earth. So you see that this disembodiment would also happen, because you will return to the Earth differently and we can begin to write



the 'Cosmology', or I would have murdered, or broken you with only a few sentences. And no one can help you. That would have been possible if that human being possessed the feeling, but that feeling is not there, so we must go further under our own powers, there is no life there as a human being which you can take care of.

If you ask me whether your organism will stand it, then I can tell you, my brother André: yes. Even if you succumb soon, you will stand it. When Master Alcar can go that far that we can follow the soul as human being as far as the ALL, that will be everything, and a wonderful gain for us and yourself. The writing of the 'Cosmology will come later. I am only just recording the fundamental laws. The Other Side will give us the powers to begin soon, so after the war, with the analyses. But then consciously and together.

Our life and task, my brother André, will take mankind back to the peace and calm and to the ALL. Anyone who has the Cosmology in his hands one day will no longer experience any religious mania. And this wisdom, consecrated by the Masters, is for millions of children of Mother Earth. But all of this means that there was never a standstill, other people laid the foundations for what we now serve. The Divine Revelation process will convince mankind of a conscious life beyond the coffin.

This is your last life there, André, you already know that. You have reached the highest for the earth. What is incredible becomes Divine reality for our lives. Until the whole of mankind stands before Christ."

We go further. André thinks and I surrender to his life. The material universe lies behind us, we are attuned to the astral world. I now feel that he will be able to bear everything, our being one gives him that becoming conscious and powers, for which we make this short disembodiment. André feels the Wayti of all the life. This is true becoming conscious, it is love, happiness and peace and calm. Every grade of life calls to us to go further, but the human consciousness on earth is not yet that far, that society still has to awaken. One or two people have this contact, this being one with all the life of God and have laid the spiritual foundations as a result of that. And then the soul as a human being is one with everything! We know that God did not create any insanity, any diseases and any misery, the human being brought that to earth. And then there comes from to us from this world:

"The human being as father and mother will conquer all these laws."

And the Cosmology as the gift of Christ for the child of Mother Earth takes those fathers and mothers to the pure love!

"Look, André, the first sphere! Now we have reached the 'Life'. The human 'death' lies behind us. We went through the coffin to the eternal now! And you will receive that. It will love you, my brother. You will experience this being one under your own power. See over there, two angels, they want to

greet you and they know that we are coming.”

“Will I see my child?”

“Yes, and someone else whom you love very much.”

“That is the Wayti of the Spheres of Light, I can see and feel it.”

“Your child is a Mistress, André. She now lives in the fifth sphere. And your sister Miets is making fast progress, she is awakening for this universe. I do not need to explain those laws to you, you know those lives. See you soon, my brother, André.”

André is alone in the Spheres of Light, but he sees his loved ones over there. Miets?

Gommel, my child?

They are alive! These souls are dressed in beautiful garments, his child and his sister live in divine beauty. Do they know that he is coming? He now attunes himself to these lives. And then he hears from Miets:

“Jeus! Oh Jeus!”

He looks into his sister’s eyes. And then his child Gommel. Miets ... Gommel ... do you know where I have been? They know it! They can see it from his aura and consciousness. Can they understand his happiness? Yes, he walks hand in hand through this universe, the life smiles at him. They live in God and His Kingdom. And that is human happiness and possession. He as Jeus of mother Crisje is one with his sister Miets and they can now also experience their youth. Now he gets to see what these lives are doing. It is wonderful work. They serve and bring the life of God to the spheres of consciousness. Miets received a task from Master Alcar. She serves the human being who comes from the earth by means of her love and tells about her life in the Spheres of Light. Did you never meet my brother Jeus on earth? Never heard of Jeus? Never got hold of a book from my brother? Or did you laugh at my brother Jeus? Did you sully, deform him, did you burn him at the stake? Did you gossip about him and did you not know that he must represent the Spheres of Light? Yes, that is my brother! I will connect you with his Masters, but that will take a while.

Well, did you read his books? Then we can help you. You died there, as people think, but you live here. Were you a Catholic? Do you still believe in damnation? Then we will have to take that from you, because God does not damn! And what is father doing? Miets now shows him what father is doing. The Tall Hendrik is working for the Masters. Yes, they must accept him as their Master, even if his child is further for the Spheres of Light than André possesses in space, he has still not reached the attunement to the fifth sphere. He reaches being one with his child, they go through the universes of God and experience the spiritual and material creations. Miets’ happiness will be complete when the great mother of Jeus is with her, but that will come soon

now. Miets and the Tall Hendrik will not need to wait much longer; before the war is over, Crisje will leave the earth and she will also have completed her task there. As André he must now represent Jeus, and that is possible. Miets says:

“Father is working hard, he is serving for the Masters. You will see him, my brother. That wonder will also be given to you. Will you remain strong there? Will you pass on the Cosmology to mankind, André?”

“Yes, my dear, I will do everything possible to bring it that far.”

And then his child can talk to him. Yes, reader, if you are a mother, or father, you now have to bow your head to the life which you knew on earth. Here you stand before Universal love. Gommel is a Mistress. His child, this soul, who returned to the Spheres of Light under her own power before the birth came. And people on earth call that the loss of a loved one? This is the reunion in the Spheres of Light. André was already able to experience all those laws and those books are ready, the human being can accept that. But this life can tell him:

“My father and my brother, my life and consciousness thank you for everything which you felt for me. Give me the mercy to be able to serve you. The Spheres of Light know for what purpose you are here and what your mastership is like. To take mankind to the awakening is the feeling for which we live. By means of that we are one with God. Do good and you will receive and experience the ‘Cosmology’.

Can you feel that we are one from feeling to feeling? Isn’t it wonderful? You are serving for the peace on earth and we will help you to carry.”

His child says that! But now he is standing opposite the life of God and has to accept it. The human being, André knows that, is a spiritual personality, is a world! And the other child of Mother Earth must possess attunement to that world as a sphere, or you will not see each other again. You now have to follow one attunement and to accept those laws. André can give these lives his space, he can give them where he was with the Masters, and explain the laws, of course. Yes, indeed, these souls are spiritually conscious, they are working and serving! He now knows that they can help him to carry. They also possess the Wayti for these worlds. That is love, happiness, peace and becoming conscious and the parents on earth have to accept that, if they want to see their loved ones again beyond the coffin. The pathetic love of the earth had to make way for this Universal one. This contact is eternal. It is the most wonderful possession of the human being.

In this beauty he experiences these hearts with which he experienced the material contact, but now has to represent a spiritual sphere. See the flowers and the birds, the human being beyond the coffin, he thinks, and the life will take you to the spatial awakening.

He walks next to these souls and descends into these lives. Now he feels the spiritual silence and their eternal feeling and thinking. Gratitude and willpower flow to him from these souls. It is their being one with the life of God for all the Spheres of Light. Divine Providence created all of this, but the human being conquered the universes. The human being is a Divine independence, is a law of love! He sees the spiritual art and hears spatial singing, the angels in the heavens live in this awe-inspiring happiness.

“Gommel! Miets! I know it, you are conscious personalities. I know that I can enter your life by means of my love, I know that we possess an own world and attunement, but we will undergo this being one for the All-Mother. Yes, the human being has to learn these laws and to master this wisdom. What is life and death? What is fatherhood and motherhood on earth? What do brotherhood and sisterhood mean there? Here we are one and have to accept these laws, but the peoples of the earth will have to master the laws of God, it is only then that peace and calm will come.

I can see my lives, also yours. Yes, we have met each other more than once on earth. Isn't it wonderful. When will you experience the Moon as mother? I see that you, my sisters, are serving, by means of which your personality will awaken. I will also continue to follow that path. Yes, indeed, my sisters, you will see Crisje. I know it, her task will soon be over. And then the spiritual being one for millions of ages will follow, this happiness will never come to an end. I will give all my powers for that.”

André sees that these souls possess their twin love, but that Miets is preparing herself for that. One human being is nothing in the Spheres of Light and for God, fatherhood and motherhood are the universal bond, that oneness cannot be destroyed by anything. And he got to know these laws, the books are now in his hands.

But it is a wonder. Miets and his Gommel, his child and sister, his two souls, as children of God, out of the millions who live here, but with whom he can experience this space as a spiritual sphere. Millions of fathers and mothers live here, with whom he and we possess the spatial contact. But what does this mean?

The human being of the earth experiences fatherhood and motherhood!

However, the human being has to love all the life of God!

The human being of the earth lives amongst the peoples of the earth!

The human being has had millions of lives!

In the Spheres of Light the human being stands before the Universal love!

And those are the laws of God! Those are the grades of life. Indeed, he last knew Miets and Gommel on earth, but look at all these millions of souls, children of God, who were also our fathers and mothers? Here the parents stand before their children and parents are children of their children, but by

means of which the Universal love emerges! That is what they have to experience and the human being of the earth has to accept after the passing over there, the love of the earth dissolves completely into the Universal, which is now spiritually conscious in our lives. What is life on earth like? Now he can and the life of God can make these comparisons. Here we stand before those Spiritual laws. What is the essential existence?

Life on earth is temporary!

Life on earth dissolves completely!

Life on earth and all the possessions will remain there and are a school, by means of fatherhood and motherhood the soul can conquer the material universes and goes further.

Life on earth is in order to awaken!

Life on earth serves in order to take the human being back to God!

Life on earth must be experienced according to the laws of God, the wisdom and the universes of which the soul as human being masters!

André can say to these lives: I love you Universally. My father has become my brother and my mother my sister!

Fatherhood!

Motherhood!

Sisterly and brotherly love dissolve in the Universal truth, as the human being in the Divine ALL also got to accept. But, all this life can serve him and will help him to carry. And then he can look into the eyes of these souls and say: "See you later, my sisters. I thank God for this mercy. I am ready to finish my task there."

And then I stand before his life and we can say farewell to the Spheres of Light, to this love, which never refuses to serve. "Goodbye, my sisters, greet my father, I know where he is. Greet all the life from me and tell it that I am bringing the University of Christ to earth! Go back to the Earth soon and collect your dear mother, bring her to the Spheres of Light. I will serve!"

The sphere children dissolve before his eyes. Miets and Gommel return to their task and we free ourselves from the spheres and connect ourselves to the material cosmos! We live in this gigantic universe again, the laws of which we know and will analyse them for the human being of Mother Earth. Jongchi is almost ready, we return at a fast speed, we do not need to say anything else to each other, we know. And André sees Master Alcar, by means of his and my Master we were able to experience this oneness. Now he can cope with all that trouble there and will work until the last moment.

It is now day in the universe. But there is never night in this universe. What the Bible says about it is little, the Bible writers never knew the laws, or they would have given mankind something different. But we are doing that now and it is our task! The sun is shining at full strength and will continue to

do that. Jehovah child ... Mother Earth has to finish her own task, the world will not perish! You would like that, but that is not possible! In millions of years' time this spatial fatherhood for Mother Earth and all her life will still shine! We know it! This is no longer searching, this is our and it is the Universal knowledge! André sends to his mother:

"Crisje, my dear mother, I was with Miets and my child.

Crisje, they are alive and you will be with them soon.

Crisje, my mother, your dear Tall One is also waiting for you!

Crisje, my mother, my everything, I am fighting for Mother Earth and her children and I will continue to do my best.

But Crisje, Miets and father will come to visit you now and again. You will never be alone!

Crisje, I am receiving the 'Cosmology' for your life on earth and for the other side! Is this not everything? I am giving the children of your life Divine food, spatial wisdom, my mother, I will give it to Johan and Bernard, Gerhard, Hendrik and Teun, Miets already possesses that. I will devote everything for that, but it is they themselves who have to accept the laws and to which they have to bow their heads. The blood love of the earth is everything and nothing, Crisje, and means: be open to the Universal love. Now we are one, all the people are exactly the same and I got to know that by means of the laws of God. The human being of the earth, dear Crisje, loves his children; the child of other parents is poisoned in order to save the own one. I do not possess that love! If you were not so loving, I would not send you any feeling and I would not want to be involved with your life, until you begin to be love! Isn't it wonderful if you as a child can say: I have a loving mother and father? Is that not everything? But if you cannot experience that, then we will stand before a grade of life which is still unconscious and there will be no question of Universal love. But, my dear mother, you are that far! Because of that you will be happy soon and you will stand before that eternal truth.

You will see father again, because he is your twin soul. You will be one in this sphere! Miets already knows it and I saw the place where you will live, I saw your Kingdom, my dear, spatial mother, because you are that for my life and my love."

Crisje, André's mother, gets sent all this pure love from the universe. I followed him and can say: yes, one day we people will stand before the spatial love and we will have to accept all the life of God. Then we will have to bow our heads and we will see our own obtained consciousness. We will analyse those laws, but then we will begin with the human personality.

Meanwhile we have reached the Earth, Master Jongchi is finished and says farewell to André, he can go further now. The ALL was experienced, he can

now carry that wisdom and thereby received his life goblet.

“And now, my brother André, see you soon. Now attune yourself to the writing and we will begin.”

Now he can answer the questions from his friends And a while later have a conversation again with Mother Water, with flower and plant, the life of God, which is love for everything. The writing will begin. Now we will unburden his life, free it from these journeys, and we will go further again.

Master Alcar tells him that he must follow the human organism. The organism also possesses seven grades of life and we will soon get to know them, by means of which we will experience the development for all the life. In the afternoon we are sitting at the machine (typewriter), wrapped in blankets, it is cold, no food, but something else, but we are working and materialising this journey. I record every thought followed and experienced by André, his conversations with the life, because his life film can be seen and followed, by means of which the Cosmology speaks for the child of Mother Earth. The Divine vital cord takes us infallibly back to every grade of life, there is no question of getting lost in this universe.

Seven grades of life originated for the universe, but we see them again by means of the planet, and the human being, the animal and Mother Nature have to accept it. André can go back into the human jungle in thoughts, because it is there where our life as human being began for Mother Earth. Those are the physical grades, we also have to follow those laws for the soul as a human being, as far as the conscious Divine ALL! And it is only then that we stand before Christ.

I have to follow the people, he says to himself, my Master said that. I must get to know the people. This human being of Mother Earth. There are millions of people of different races (see article ‘There are no races’ on [rulo.org](http://rulo.org)) living on earth, but those are the grades of life for God, created by the All-Mother. The books ‘The Origin of the Universe’, that trilogy gave him this knowledge, so he is capable of orientating himself. He thinks about the people and now he is sent thoughts. We as astral personalities are in contact with all the life of God. We can speak to you, even if you are millions of hours away from our life, we receive your thoughts and feelings infallibly and now experience that spatial, but human oneness. That is the being one in the Spheres of Light, by means of which the spiritual gifts will emerge soon for the human being, for which André also wrote two books. That sensitivity now forces itself upon his life. It is a chaos in the universe, so the sphere of the earth. The human being thinks, the human being has been beaten, the human being experiences trouble and misery, you can hear that groaning, if you can experience this oneness.

Descend to the life of God and reach this oneness, you as a human being

will no longer be alone now. The initiates from the East can tell you that. If you go on your way in order to search for wisdom of life, sooner or later you will come to stand before those sensitive people and then you will hear:

“I knew you were coming, my brother.”

“You knew that I would come to you, Master?”

“Yes, I will tell you when you have sent out your first thought in order to leave.”

And then the Westerner hears that the East know everything about that personality. This is the Universal being one! The East is attuned to these laws, but then you stand before a spiritual Master. You are expected at the border. You can achieve that as a Western child, but the Cosmology will teach you and the books ‘Spiritual Gifts’ will explain what is needed for this in order to experience this being one. This is the spiritual grade of life for the feeling and thinking. It is the discarding of the social life of feeling, the reaching unity with the life of God, to which these lives are open. Go to Tibet, British India, one or two people sensitive of spirit still live there, and you can determine this for your own life.

André experiences this oneness, but amongst the people of his city. And what he must experience during these weeks is wonderful for his personality and the laws of God, but above all for this time, in which millions of children of God live. It also establishes that many people are searching and want to experience God and that all these people free themselves from this dreadful existence. The German soldier who came to him about his books, calls and shouts for help. André can now listen to him, because Master Alcar elevated this contact. Sometimes that consciousness hears him talking. Then this German soldier is happy, but a moment later he flings these thoughts and feelings away from him and thinks: that is me myself! Can I talk to André like this? Can I experience this being one with the Masters? What does God want with me? Millions of people now want to experience the spiritual oneness and call for help, but anyone who attunes himself to the material events does not get an answer. If the human being asks himself: why must I be beaten so much, why can God not intervene, why does Christ not return, cannot experience this spiritual contact, because this soul as a human being still does not know and does not want to accept the own karmic laws, the cause and effect. Even if you are hungry, even if you are beaten, that is not there for a spiritual conscious being. Anyone who attunes himself to ‘why’ and ‘for what purpose’, already closes himself off to this contact and spiritual being one! The human being who knows, the human being who can accept, the human being who only searches for wisdom, comes that far; and is, as I already said, the spiritual oneness which finds attunement to our astral life and consciousness. And then the grades of life also speak. One is that far,



the other is still not. Man and wife experience the most wonderful happiness on earth because of this and those are the seven grades of life for the human awakening and the obtained love. That is the life of feeling, by means of which the personality both speaks and acts! André will also experience and master those laws soon, but he is open to this happiness and it means: the human being has his own love in his hands.

The human being is happiness!

The human being is love!

The human being, as man and wife, possesses everything, but the own and obtained grade of life tells you which love you give and want to receive. You will certainly feel that we then come to stand before the character traits. Now your personality emerges infallibly. And you are that as man and wife! You are that as father and mother! Which love do you yearn for? Which love do you want to experience? What is that love worth to you? What do you do for it? Why do you not have any love? That is all up to you! You have that in your hands as a human being! You can experience that if you possess the feeling for that. Now will you say, so I cannot help it that I cannot experience that love? That is true, that is sure enough, because you do not possess that grade of feeling. And this is now not only for the love, but also for everything, for art, music, painting, wisdom, study, sport, the grades of which I analysed for your life on earth by means of the books 'Spiritual Gifts'. And those grades of life are infallible. They represent everything for the human happiness and life of love, you cannot avoid them and we will explain that to you and convince you of that by means of the spatial laws of life. You will certainly feel, that will be a hundred wonderful books, and we would be able to write them if the life of our instrument got that life space for the earth, but that is not possible in one or two years. But I told you, after his passing over we will go further and finish this gigantic work, because we serve for the University of Christ.

André hears the poor German soldier calling :

"Ich weiss ja gar nicht mehr wohin jetzt. Jetzt, weil ich 'the Masters', weil ich die Engelen kennen gelernt habe (After all, I really do not know anymore where to go now, now, because I have got to know the Masters, the angels). We know that this life speaks French, German and English, is a German child, yes, indeed, but does not want to be a murderer. And as a result of this, this child got to experience spiritual contact. André sends back to him:

"Do what you can, but do not murder! Or you will be turned adrift from every Divine law."

And what does that man send back to him? "Can I hear you, André? Oh, my Master, help me. I do not want to kill. I want nothing to do with this whole carry-on. I had to become a soldier, because otherwise my wife and

children would be murdered. But I always searched for the good, the beautiful and I got that by means of your books, Master André. Can you hear me? Can you feel me? Can you receive my thoughts? Will you support and help me, so that I do not kill?"

And that is wrong once more. He must take that in hand himself. No one can help this life. When you do not give, devote, everything of your personality, then we as astral conscious personalities are not capable of lifting a hand and the Divine laws do not work as a matter of course. You now disengage them yourself. You must not accept any help, you must first do it and want it yourself, or we will be powerless and André learned: "Just help me", that means nothing for the laws of God.

Pray now, it will not help you, when you come to stand before the karmic laws.

That German soldier learned a lot. And only already because he could say: I do not want to kill under any circumstances! He told André, when he came to collect the books ... about which the neighbours said: "What is that German doing there?"

"I was in Poland, but I did not kill any human being!

I was in the Netherlands and had to fight, but I did not kill any human being!

I was in France, I saw and had to experience many battlefields, but I did not kill one child of God. I see the human being as my brothers and sisters. Can you help me?"

André could say to this life: "No one needs to help you. You already have it in your own hands and remember this! Do not shoot anyone, or you will have to make amends for that!"

This soldier, dear reader, we saw that, Master Alcar and I, is one soul out of the millions of Germans who got to know the laws for Ancient Egypt and is now ready to accept the higher life. And he is your enemy? He is your murderer? This life went to Russia and said to André:

"I will not kill! Even if they drink my blood, I will not kill! No Russian, nor Belgian, nor Frenchman, nor another child of God, I love, I do not want to attune myself to the violence and the destruction, the devastation for this mankind, I want to love! I will make sure that my hands remain clean and pure, André."

Hands which strangle!

Hands which shoot!

Hands which murder!

Hands which were created in love! But these hands from this German child do not kill! This life wants to remain in harmony with God. Can you hate this life any longer? But you will have to show your colours some day.

Not every German, André learns, is a murderer! Millions of children of the German people never ever wanted what Adolf Hitler wants to achieve by means of the dominating authority. Soon, when we follow and experience these laws and grades of life for the All-Source...

All-Love!

All-Soul!

All-Light!

All-Life!

The 'All-Fatherhood and All-Motherhood', then as king and queen, emperor and academic, however great and high you have climbed up the social ladder, you will stand before the grades of love of God and you will have to show your colours. This German child was able to do that, wanted this. Free as this life is from hatred and violence, devastation and general destruction, it got to experience and to hear us as beings conscious of spirit, but every material wrong thought rejected the soul for this Universal being one, and that life as a human being was standing alone again.

André is in contact with Adolf Hitler and can listen to what he actually wants. Every soul as a human being stands under the Divine control and he can experience this being one with (that) if the human being as a personality wants to experience the spiritual oneness! But if you let your hands serve for evil, what do you want to experience now? Then the hatred and the destruction will stand before you! And now you will not be capable of experiencing spiritual oneness, now you will have to experience the life on earth, and what you yearn for, what you want, will come to you, and you will see your own attunement! Now fight for your country and people and you will no longer have anything now, only that to which your life of feeling is open! And is this unjust? Is this incomprehensible? We will follow that and André will give you those pieces of proof.

The student shouts for help and contact and he has listened to and heard that voice many times, but he still did not react, because he must now first accept the going over the experiences. But what comes?

"Can I hear you?"

André sends back: "Yes, you can hear me."

"Are you an angel?"

"I am a human being!"

"That is nonsense. Then I do not need you."

"That is a pity, my friend, because I am a cosmically conscious being."

"That is not possible!"

"But it is true, because I am that."

"Are you pulling my leg?"

"Not me, but it is you yourself!"

"Where do you live then?"

"I live in The Hague and I am standing on the street, but I can hear you calling. I have already heard you many times, but I must first take care of my own business, student?"

"Do you know that I am a medical student?"

"I can see that, yes, you are."

"Will I pass my course?"

"The way it looks now, no, you cannot study, after all, can you?"

"But I have been having private lessons. So in secret, or the Germans will find out, and those rotten krauts destroy everything."

"That is a pity."

"What is a pity, Master? Are you still there?"

"Yes, I am here. That is a pity that you hate, my friend, or you would be able to experience the spatial contact."

"Are these not my own thoughts?"

"No, Oriental, this is my voice!"

"You say that I am an Oriental?"

"Yes, you are that, in order to possess these feelings you have to experience thirty lives. Now you feel hatred, because all those people have nothing to do with that 'kraut', you are closing yourself off to this contact."

"Suffocate as far as I am concerned, but I am busy making a fool of myself and I had to learn that."

"What is suffocating, my friend? That is killing! And I do not kill!"

"So the contact after all, despite everything?"

"Yes, but this is not worth a cent."

"What do you mean?"

"This is not worth a cent."

"So I am busy with myself after all?"

"You must go and sit at the back of the church in Leiden and you will see it even better."

"You know that I am in Leiden?"

"I can see you there and you must admire the church first."

"Do you know which faith I belong to?"

"You are a perfectly ordinary Protestant!"

"Suffocate as far as I am concerned."

"Thank you, you must have learned that in your city, that is really material, you will never make it like that. It is hatred! It is poverty! That 'suffocate' of yours will take you to Jerusalem! Your cockerel is crowing there, friend. The feeling is there, but you are almost crazy, almost, at least for these laws. Can you not feel that, Protestant?"

"But I want nothing more to do with my faith."

"You say that, but that is not true."

"What do you want from me? Can you help me? I am yearning to be able to know."

"In this way you are following Adolf! You hate, my friend. I will take you to my life and then you can bow your little human head."

"Who are you really?"

"Christ!"

"Don't make me laugh."

"You are already doing that. I am God!"

"Dirty braggart?"

"Just say that to your birth!"

"What did you say?"

"That I love all the life."

"Is it really true that I can hear you?"

"Yes, human being!"

"And you are?"

"Christ!"

"Suffocate as far as I am concerned, you are a dark spirit?"

"If you were not a human being, would I show myself to your life and make you afraid, shadow?"

"Shadow?"

"Yes, shadow?"

"I am going to sleep! You can drop dead."

"Thank you! But it should not be like that. That is a pity. But I am Christ."

"No one believes that any longer."

"That therefore proves that this mankind does not have any faith either. I am the Way, the Truth and also the Life. Do you wish to sleep in the morning? Do you want to experience God by means of hatred, by means of suffocating and dropping dead?"

"Are you kidding me that Christ lives in The Hague?"

"Yes, Christ lives there. On the second floor, if you wish to know."

It is screeching laughter which André hears. And a moment later there also comes: "Where am I getting these feelings from, Master?"

"If you are good, then I will tell you, my child. You possess mediumistic sensitivity and that is all. You have been in the East, or do you not believe in reincarnation?"

"That is precisely what I want to get to know."

"Then look at your own attunement and you will know it. I will tell you something else sometime, friend, and then you will know that I know everything, that I am a Master. When two people love, these two people can experience each other at a distance. Why did you deceive your girl? That was

last week and now she does not want anything more to do with you. But you were able to talk to her, at a distance, she told you everything, and you thought that she was deceiving you, but it was you!"

Nothing comes for a while and then there falls from the universe to his consciousness: "That is true, Master. I deceived her. But I thought that she deceived me and then I wanted to pay her with the same love."

"A pity, because she did not deceive you, you deceived yourself."

"Is that true?"

"The truth!"

"But you are a Master, aren't you? I can really hear you? I am one with and connected to your life?"

"You are!"

"And you live in The Hague? Or are those thoughts which I picked up just like that?"

"I am now standing by some water and I am in The Hague. Can you also hear this stamping of boots? Germans are passing by there. Can you not hear these people?"

"Yes, really, but those are own thoughts. There are thousands walking here."

"So you live in Leiden after all?"

"Yes, I live here, but those are my own thoughts, after all, aren't they?"

"Who are you, that you want to experience this?"

"I am searching for Christ and God."

"Then just go further. You will hear me again."

"Master, do not leave me alone. Give me an answer, Master."

"You have hatred and then I will no longer be open to your life. You talk about suffocating and dropping dead and you do not see the life of God. You do not love! You suffocate yourself!"

"Can you forgive my life for that?"

"Did I not forgive all the life of God?"

"Do you insist that you are Christ?"

"Yes, because I am life of my Father."

"Then it is dangerous for me. I will go and study."

"That is the best thing. Finish that first, and it is only then that you will be able to listen to my universe. Do not hate, if you do not want to be hated! Love, if you want to receive pure love. I am telling you the truth! I will go further, the grades of life of Mother Earth want to open themselves. Sun and Moon are speaking to my consciousness and I love everything which lives!"

"Do I really have occult consciousness, Master?"

"You have!"

"May I ask something else?"

"I am ready."

"Do you really live in The Hague?"

"Yes, I live here."

"May I know your name then?"

"I already told you who I am."

"That is not true. A human being is not a Christ. These are my own thoughts."

"No, those are my thoughts. I am Christ! I am God! I am the All-Source! The All-Love, the All-Life, the All-Light. I am altruism!"

"God preserve me from insanity."

"You would like that, but you are already insane."

"I am not insane!"

"If you believe in Me, then you cannot go insane."

"Do you mean it, Master?"

"You do not mean any of it yourself."

"Then just suffocate. But I am talking to myself."

"I know that, or I would close myself off to your consciousness and you would already not have been able to hear me anymore."

"It is enough to drive you crazy, Master."

"That is not true, friend. You must get out of that insanity first, if you want to experience the true. I represent Christ ... and also God ... and also the All-Consciousness. To this far, you will hear from me again, but I will beat you. I will now really let you call. It is only then when you love that I will come back to your life.

Goodbye, student."

"Goodbye, Master."

"Goodbye, human being with hatred."

"I no longer wish to hate, Master."

"So many people say that now, but they do not let it be."

"Is that true that I deceived my girl?"

"Yes, you took Maria for her, after all, didn't you?"

"Damn, yes, she is called Maria."

"Well, work that out for yourself. Goodbye, student. Goodbye, human being without a will. Goodbye, pathetic soul. Goodbye, deceiver. Goodbye, hater. Goodbye, serious mistake."

"Suffocate!"

"I love you!"

"Just go to hell."

"Christ never wanted that. It is a pity for your life and consciousness, you have everything, but you still do not have love. Goodbye, fakir. Yogi. Half-conscious initiate. You should not have read all those books. You are

taking yourself to an abyss. Just a while and you will stand before the mental institution. Put it right again with your Liesbeth!”

“Is that true? I mean, did I really come into contact with the universe?”

“You have already been for millions of years, my friend.”

“So I did after all?”

“Yes, indeed!”

“I will learn to love. Will you come back to me then?”

“I will ask my ‘Father’ it. But I will not let myself be nailed to the cross again by your life.”

“Stop with Christ!”

“It is me!”

“Then I am crazy!”

“If you cannot accept this, yes.”

On the street people are running away and dying, in the universe they are no longer themselves and are asking for an answer, to be able to know. This soul is searching and possesses the mediumistic sensitivity, André knows, and is an experience in itself, it is not a wonder. And yet so simple. Now just hear all those people calling and asking questions, it is enough to lose yourself and that must not happen!

All the things you can experience because of this war. That crazy student is searching, that boy asks and is an Oriental, or he would not possess this feeling now. But it is remarkable. You can talk to everything and the people think that it is not possible, but the past is speaking. It is the subconscious, which represents thousands of lives, and yet is not understood by the sober West. How many people are open to this spiritual consciousness? How many people now want to improve themselves and want to awaken? Life on earth is wretched, but there are people living who want nothing to do with all of this, they seek it higher up.

There is now much beauty to be experienced, André determines for himself and it is the sacred truth, because the animal life and yearning now separate themselves from the spiritual. That is also the truth, by means of which many people receive the heightened consciousness.

The people are crazy, but why have they lost themselves? Because they see and seek the lower. And this is not a sentimental carry-on, but the truth! Do you not know the people? Do you not see the seven grades of life? The people and those seven grades of life run over the street, are hungry and have a shortage of everything and curse God, Christ and themselves! The human being no longer has any meaning, and yet the human being is the overpowering life created by God. Just go along with those wild ones and you will lose yourself.

“Verily, I say unto you all, he who follows Me will possess the Kingdom”



... no minister can experience that and no soldier who murders, because that is the hating and the disbelief in a God who is Love! Do you not know how you must live? Then the Masters will also tell you that.

You want to enjoy being one?

You want to experience love?

Then do not hit and kick that love away from your life. You will receive and experience love in the way you are yourself, because these are laws! It is really interesting to stand above all of this. Even if the organism is like a skeleton, the personality as the spirit lives and can think and feel, float and be one; you will get love as you have not experienced before. And that during these times? Yes, because I live in that. Take part in order to defend your fatherland, and you will only have a piece of ground as your possession; no God, nor Christ! Become a member of the national socialist movement, is that something else than when you are ready to murder? Is there a difference to be experienced for the universe? No, he calls out, I will not take part in anything! Even if Adolf steals all of my possessions, then I will still not take part in this inhuman carry-on, everything which you touch on earth is devilish work.

What are you if you are a general?

What are you if you are a judge?

What are you if you possess the highest for the earth?

What are you as a queen and emperor?

Now life is becoming dangerous. You think that you have to represent everything, but there is a God and a Christ. And both are Love!

Did you act in love?

Do you love all the life as Christ wanted it?

Did you take your serving to God?

Did you execute your administration of justice to that attunement? Who can do that, now that we know what the consciousness of this world is like? That is now the question which millions of people ask. André is starting to feel that every thought of society is animal-like, coarse-material, and only then becomes spiritual, but then you will want nothing more to do with society and monarchy, because the unconscious masses force you to give the order to murder. Is that possible if you are a child of the Church? Then what? Now what? Approve that Adolf tramples you?

Do you believe in God?

Yes!

Do you believe in Christ?

Yes!

Well, what does God want and what did Christ want? You to kill? You to wage war? Who are you looking for now? Who are you representing now?

God? Christ? Your earthly and human consciousness, nothing and nothing else! And that is everything which you possess. Do what you want, become a member of the national socialist movement or a general, all of you are unconscious!

What does Mother Earth say? "Can you feel now, my child, what evolution means? This is evolution! A number of years ago the whole of this mankind still lived in the prehistoric age. The academics can already accept that. But, when I say that it is they themselves who lived in there, this life laughs right in my face and consciousness and says:

"Don't make me laugh, old thing. You must understand properly, old thing, you can no longer kid me with that. I am studying, I will become a doctor and I am almost there. Did I live in the prehistoric age? We, the human being who now lives on earth? What do you say, old thing? Is that reincarnation? Who believes in that reincarnation now? If the soul comes to earth, so as a child, then that is for the first time."

That is the consciousness of 1939 and 1944, this society says that, the academics say that, millions of people still do not have a spiritual consciousness. Only this crazy student is busy. He will have to do it soon. He will stand up soon and raise himself, once he is that far, he will say:

"I heard God and Christ talking during the war, but as a Master, as a human being, yes, indeed, no one will take that away from me again!"

And then, André feels, the East is speaking to the sober West, and a university experiences spiritual consciousness, but that is the spatial contact for all the life of God. What do the planets have to say now? What are Sun and Moon like for each other now?

He sees the seven grades of life on earth. The human being got them. A tree has them, a flower. A dog and a cat, every animal possesses these seven grades of life in order to reach the highest. But where were they born? He will soon see and experience that, after our writing, it is only then that we will be ready for the Masters.

It is very simple. Now that the human being is hungry his wolf instincts arise consciously again. Now you can buy a human soul for a loaf of bread, before for money and other possessions, the human being flung himself on the street and you experienced a fairground attraction. Isn't it true? Yes, indeed, my Master, I will follow and experience this human skeleton. But especially this inner one, or I will not get to know that consciousness.

Do not shoot anyone; you are murdering God!

Do not shoot anyone; you are murdering Christ!

Isn't it true? The Masters will prove that to you! The laws of God will show you it! This rumbling 'self' means nothing, madam, can you accept this? Do not search for it on earth now, but in your own space and you will possess

everything. But this rumbling life of feeling is a Divine product, madam! This rumbling life of feeling is a part of His Deity, madam! That is God himself, madam! You are that, madam! Do you not believe me, madam? We will prove that to you then, madam! Have some patience, madam, and we will begin with the next journey, by means of which we will experience how the soul as a human being was born and where she got hold of her independence. Yes, I am almost ready, madam. Master Zelanus is making great progress and then we will leave again.

These times are for evil, madam. That means, that evil is now conquered by so much percent. But then we have still not made it. There are unconscious peoples on earth and those masses must go to this spiritual attunement, it is only then that peace and calm will come. But because the Bible deceives so many millions of children of God, the Masters now come to the earth and that is now Christ! If the human being knows his life and his laws, when the human being must accept that there is reincarnation, therefore rebirth, that he has lived millions of times on earth, life in society will be surprisingly beautiful and he will experience that pure, this, love, which now lives in me, madam!

Oh, Bible, how you brought this society untruth. Oh, you must not get a fright, there is a lot of good, but why did you bring damnation?

What did you say? Not you? People made that of it themselves? But are those theologians dull then? Pathetic? Stupid? Do the professors not understand the Bible? Who must teach them then? But you just begin then, and millions of children of God believe that, that 'HE' created people and animals by means of some clay and breath of life.

I saw that this is not true. And now look at all these peoples. Moses spoke to God. That is not true either, because God never spoke as a human being. Now try listening to a minister? It turns your stomach, that is untruth! Those are lies! That is pathetic for this age, but the 'Age of Christ' has begun! I am busy, I am coming, I will bring it to the peoples of the earth! Because I represent the University of Christ!

This age is for the human being in order to awaken. This age now brings higher consciousness. You can see this age like then, when Christ lived in Jerusalem, but now dare to lift a hand to me? The Church can no longer burn me at the stake, or it would do it! Look around you and you will have to accept me. I saw spatial garments.

I will see and experience the human organism of the Fourth Cosmic Grade, but I already know that organism. After all, I was on the other side thousands of times, wasn't I? Do you not believe it? Then you must just wait until you stand beyond the coffin. Madam? Sir? Do you not believe me? Then just wait and you will have made it. Yes, my Master, I will follow and

experience the human skeletons.

My God, André calls out every moment, what a lot I am learning today. If the people understood what they were really like, then there would already be peace tomorrow, but they still do not know that. And I must teach the human being that. Christ wants that, the All-Mother wants that, because all this life must return to her.

The human being prepares himself for the grave. Why does he do that, when he is an astral personality beyond the coffin? What is Divine resurrection? If you do not want to kill. If you want justice. Even if other people behave differently, just let them be, do not take part in that destruction! Do not do that and you will assure yourself of spiritual happiness. The human being is preparing himself in order to arise from his grave later. Bible, where did the people get this nonsense from? Where do you wish to find your head, human being of the earth? That human skeleton has decayed, after all. And yet you want to arise? Do not take part in this reckoning, this destruction, and you now arise and represent a God of Love!

When he now walks on the street, the tears run down his cheeks just like that. He feels compassion for every law of God and could cry for the people. What do those sparks hope to achieve? The human being thinks he is crying from hunger, of course, because of this miserable feeling, which he does not possess, because the universe feeds him. No, it's not that, he is starting to feel what Christ must have felt when HE walked on earth. Christ who is Divinely conscious, and He had to accept. He is starting to feel how the human being lives on earth, how stupidly and pathetically the Divine laws were understood, and that is possible because the grades of life of God are speaking.

"Is there anything else which I can do for you, soldier?" Look, there they go, but they are not Erich Kohlens. They are conscious murderers. But is the murdering of your own people different? What did you say, madam? Should we just let Adolf get on with it? Good, then just follow your dad, he is the general of the air force here, after all. Then just shoot all those lives with him, but accept it, you are demonic!

"Child of mine? Were we in Germany, in England and in France before? Do we no longer recognise each other?"

No, mother. Even if you have this conscious life of feeling, your child is now the child of another people, you now see that own child as your enemy, don't you? But you were able to give birth to that life once. Nonsense? You will murder your own life. Just surrender to your Deity! Can the divine in you, reach you as the personality if you wish to kill? Do you still not feel what your Deity wants? Then have some patience and you will know it!

"Jes?"

Jes? Can you hear all of this? Did you follow me? Yes, I will come back

to you soon. Also to Jozef, and it is only then that you will get to know yourself.”

How wonderful life is. How sweet life is. Consciously living and kind-hearted, if you do not want to see any evil; or that happiness will not be there. Did Christ teach us it any differently? The good takes care of this mankind. The good in the human being triumphs over all the evil. The good in the human being speaks, loves, gives birth and creates, as Christ wanted it. Is that not true too, mankind? World, are you listening to me? It is me; you will have to accept it!

The good takes care of mankind! Adolf can do what he wants, the Masters are also there. Or a chaos would happen and that is not possible, the life on Earth must go further and is evolving! The people could then say: God left us alone and ‘HE’ is not a Father of Love, but the Cosmology will prove that to you. There comes to his life from the universe:

“André-Dectar, it is you!”

When he thinks back on everything received through his Master, he can no longer go any further from emotion. Not any further, and yet open yourself to the life on earth and of the universe. Keep calm, remain simple, but go further and you will make it to the end! Yes, you will make it, he gives himself support and strength, you will make it! Indeed, my Master, I know it! You want to help this beaten mankind, to support these blind masses, and I will do my best. Soon we will be able to go further, Master Zelanus is almost that far, we are making progress, you do not need to wait for much longer now. I am following everything, I am almost ready.

I will make it to the end, my Master! Wayti says it and she is giving me the truth. These words are heartening, they do not darken anything, on the contrary, they are true and real.

Search for love and give love!

Where do you wish to search for love? Did you think you could experience love through the Bible, by drinking the blood of Christ? Adolf is pathetic, but you will see him, every assault on his life fails. Is that not remarkable? That is because he must finish his task. That is also evolution. But that is strange for mankind, and yet? Who is Adolf? What does that life want? To wage war? To possess the world? He will not get hold of the world. I have already known that for so long, mankind. Adolf will finish his task! Those are laws, you will also experience it. I will also be proved right in that. It will come through Adolf! Through Adolf we will go towards new times.

Adolf is bringing evolution!

Adolf is creating misery!

Adolf is the executioner of this mankind!

Adolf is an insane person, but why are you crazy yourself? Why did you

not call him to a halt? You could have done that, world, mankind, but you did not understand your own times and your life. And now crying? You can do that, but that will not help you! We have to make amends! Mankind must awaken!

It will come through Adolf!

Becoming conscious will come through him, not through prayer, because that does not help. You cannot experience any evolution by praying. Is this so unclear now?

But I am food for your soul!

But I am now the way and the truth, and then the life will follow of its own accord! It is Christ, and the Masters serve for Golgotha. How beautiful a human being is. You should look carefully at a mother like that, she is a Temple! But now by means of fatherhood and motherhood. If you know that, mankind, you will be open to the own and obtained universe! The soul of the life will speak now for the first time. Isn't the human being wonderful? And you shoot that to pieces? That is murdered consciously? Is that what you live for? Did you think that you could experience Divine wonders by means of this? I will go further, my Master, do not doubt me, we will be ready presently, soon, surely and consciously! But Christ calls to you:

"Did you not understand Me in anything?"

It is true, minister!

Mother Earth, we are helping you to carry. Is there anything? I am starting to understand your life. You are a mother for a thousand percent! All the life of yours is wonderful. You did not make any mistakes, it was us! But that will change, my mother!

You are the eternal wonder of goodness.

You are love!

You gave everything, and what did we as human beings do? I will fight, my mother! I will serve you, my mother. Can you hear this, mother?

"Wir und die Wahrheit (We and the Truth)." But Adolf will also get to know that too and it is only then that his ground will collapse and he can put an end to his human existence, but he will come back in order to make amends for all that misery. Yes, my mother, we know it! Do you know, mother, what I now hear?

"Hänge dich auf (Hang yourself)."

That is this human being. That is the human being who wants to improve himself by means of the misery of millions of children of God, but every child, Mother Earth, now has to make amends! But your child does not want to accept that, but the Masters will force your child to bow its head.

I am going further quickly in order to record our journey, but he must think and prepare himself. Another few days and we will be that far, and

then we will leave for Mother Moon in order to follow the grades of life for the embryonic life of the material being. There will come a time, André knows, that all these people will hang themselves, because it will not remain the way it is now. No normal human being believes that any longer, but he sees it and he knows it! He already knew that in 1935, Adolf, but you did not know it. No, that providence of yours is not providence, I do not understand that you do not get that and your life of feeling is pathetic. Because you are open to the higher powers and forces, you will perish, Adolf! Now you see everything wrong for yourself, you can now be reached and now you send your providence from dry land into the ditch. Do you not get this?

“Hänge dich auf.”

You see, that is now everything which you know for another life. In addition, it is the means by which you will hang yourself, my Adolf! And along with you your terrible unconscious grade of life. Can you hear this, Adolf? I represent the spiritual grade of life for the human consciousness, you represent the pre-animal-like! And because of that you are now a satan. You are a demon and yet? People need you now for a while, Adolf; indeed, that is the truth, but mankind still does not understand that. You took the whip in your hands and anyone who does that, Adolf, is completely lost, even if you bring evolution by means of the sword. After all, no one accepts that. No one wants that, and yet? This mankind has to accept this. Napoleon was born for that? He began with that, Adolf. But do you know where that life lives now? He lives in the darkness, he is lying there like a jellyfish on the beach, he no longer has any life.

Wait a moment, Church, we have not made it yet. Napoleon must also return to the All-Source. So those souls are not even damned? No, Church, because that is not possible. You created blood baths, Church. Can people not damn your life then? Would you not want to damn yourself? If Napoleon and Adolf Hitler are damned, you will also perish, because you burned thousands of innocent people at the stake. Forgotten? Is that not true? There were only ten of them? History will not forget that. We know you, Catholic Church. This is why Adolf is like a fury for your consciousness and your life. Because you are false! Dirty, false! You do it by praying and being holy. But will Christ be able to accept that any longer? Did you think that you could serve Christ by burning His life at the stake?

Can you still not feel where all of this is leading? Did you think that you could protect yourself? Your fall will come in fifty years' time, Catholic Church. Just read the book 'The Peoples of the Earth' and you will know it for yourself. You will fall irrevocably! And then you can show your colours for the Masters, but above all for Christ!

Napi (Napoleon), you will come back and Adolf along with you, in order

to make amends!

Is this not a mercy? But I will be proved right, because I am the University of Christ! I as the child of mother Crisje! When I see and feel what it is about then I hear the stamping of boots. And that will also dissolve, but then you will destroy yourself, there will be nothing else left for you and for everyone who thought they could improve themselves by means of the suffering and the sorrow of the human being.

When we are not writing, he thinks, André meditates about everything, thousands of scenes charge at his life and he absorbs them one by one. He still does not know that we will record and later analyse every thought and that is not necessary either, but it will come. And those are the social problems for mankind, the problems for arts and sciences, they are the lies and deception, the evil and the good in the human being, the grades of life of which we will have to follow later. He must think, whether he likes it or not, but the University of Christ will awaken in his personality. He possesses the spiritual Great Wings, but he shuffles homewards, his organism is creaking, but he will go further, for so long, until we cannot press down a key of the typewriter, but then we will almost experience the end of this misery. Misery for the human being, happiness and jubilation for André-Dectar, because he gets to experience your Cosmology.

Have the people forgotten the crowing of the cockerel from Jerusalem? That same cockerel now crows day in day out for millions of people and Christ is sold and betrayed again, minister, you are doing it!

But my University can teach you it. You are laughing, academic? Is all of this so ridiculous? You are laughing at me as you laughed at Galilei? Yes, you can do that, no more than that, but soon when you will have to accept me? Ape-man? Darwin-like life of feeling? What do you want, academic? You are shouting too? You also live in this universe and call for mercy, for help? Can you hear me?

“Become a farmer, academic.”

“Suffocate, Master.”

“I thought so, you have still not learned anything. You have still not earned your degree certificate, psychologist. Don’t make me laugh.”

“Crazy person.”

“You would say so, do you not know anything for yourself?”

“Masters? Reincarnation maniac?”

“Conscious mud, what do you want from me?”

“Who is that?”

“You, it is you psychologists.”

“Stupid carry-on!”

“Well done, my best one, but I will see you again. Didn’t I know it? Prob-



ably furious, because your students drag along my books, aren't you? There is just one thing to do about that, you will also have to bow your head. You and your colleagues still have to be born. How did you get that title? Can you still hear me, academic?"

"Where do you live?"

"Are you listening or clairaudient possession? Do you wish to know whether the war will be over soon? There is something the matter with your universal intellect. I would just be careful, academic, you are going too far from your little house, soon you will experience insanity, and that because of your spiritualism? It is crazy now, all the things the people cling to."

"Are you still there?"

"Can you not hear what I am saying then? As long as you know, I am looking behind your mask. Are you laughing, do-gooder? Someone is also laughing here, but that man before me does it because he already considers himself a skeleton. Is that not enough to make you giggle?"

"Are you still there, anointed one?"

"That is a nice word, psychologist. I will let you wait a while now, you can now check your thoughts, or I will pull you more into the universe and then it will be dangerous for your life. After all, you do not believe in a back-again to our lovely old Mother Earth, do you? Yes, academic, I am a cosmically conscious being and you have contact with a Master. This is spatial telepathy, if you wish to know. I am always here! Did you still not hear the voice of your student? He is also sending out, academic, and that child already knows a great deal about these matters. Do not run up the street, it is dangerous. No, there is no death!"

"Is there no death?"

"No, there are now millions of men and women perishing, but there is still not one of them who has died."

"So, in spite of everything?"

"It is exactly the other way round, academic, there is everything in spite of yourself!"

"That does not make sense, Master."

"I want to have you like that, dear man. It is not you in any case, even if you wear a high hat."

"Where did you live before?"

"In the Pyramid of Giza."

"It is gibberish."

"For you, but not for me!"

"Where are you now, Master?"

"I am living in your midst, my friend. I am one from your dirty city. That is a pity, The Hague was always so clean, wasn't it? You never saw one piece

of dirt lying on the street and now you see the dogs coming from the street with their tails covered in muck and (they) are still wagging their tails; academic, did your personality not feel like a titbit like that? I am the University of Christ, my academic, but you do not believe that anyway. Never heard of Egypt? Do you know nothing about Isis, Ra and Ré? That is a pity, because your own becoming conscious and culture lives there. Not this one, this is nothing. Search for me and you will experience wonders. Or is this not a wonder? You can hear me, can't you?"

"That is true, but those are my own thoughts."

"And yet that is not true, academic. I will now tell you what you are getting up to."

"What am I doing then, if you can tell me that?"

"You are lying with your right elbow on the table and have already been hanging there the whole of this morning. You live in the Riouwstraat, academic. Do you want to hear your house number? I can tell you that too."

"That is right, but those are my own thoughts."

"That is the truth. But I know now that you will never make it. I am talking, after all."

"But I can hear you in me, and that is the same thing. Then it is me, isn't it?"

"You can also hear me outside of you and then we disengage the spatial telepathy and then it is me! And now it is the spiritual art. But that art is from me and does not belong to you. You can ask Master Alcar about it."

"Who is that?"

"A cosmically conscious being. We will leave for the Moon soon in order to follow embryonic grades of life."

"What did you say?"

"We are ready to leave for the Moon."

"With a V2?"

"Ugh, how can you compare me to a V2? That is a demonic carry-on, my academic, but I am a Master."

"Did that Master Alcar also live in the Pyramid of Giza?"

"Yes, he is still there, but now through whole universe."

"So through the royal chamber?"

"So you know something about Ancient Egypt after all. I can see that you have been browsing in that book. Worthwhile, isn't it, academic?"

"Why are Masters so sarcastic?"

"Because we cannot reach you anyway by means of human talking. We always have to be sarcastic for you, but with a sweet bit of science added."

"Come on, Master, speak to me and I will be grateful to God."

"You do not know what gratitude is. If this mankind had known that, it

would not have poisoned brother Socrates. You do not mean it anyway.”

“I do.”

“Good, then will you stand on your head?”

“What do you want now, Master?”

“I want to let you know by means of this that you are not thinking yourself now. Why do you not do that? Come quickly, and then I will go further. It is fine like that. Remain standing like that for a moment longer, academic, and breathe properly, that will make a difference of fourth month’s longer life and consciousness for you. Smack, whack, you are lying there now. Your wife did not know that you could stand on your head, but what does it mean?”

“Am I really in contact with you?”

“Yes, you are, but what would you say about it, that I am Christ?”

“You do not mean that.”

“I do mean it. I am even God! I am God in everything! And now you got a fright, but you are it too.”

“Oh, then that changes everything.”

“So you are not that stupid. If Christ was walking amongst the people now, what would this mankind do to Him then?”

“Then he would not be nailed to the cross, but they would hang Him.”

“Precisely, academic. And that is why Christ said to me: “Go and look at the earth for Me, there are always people to be found there who are open to My life, and see, you are here too. And you can be grateful to Him for that, can’t you, academic?”

“I should be grateful to that dope? I am an academic. I have got you anyway. I do not believe in Christ, that is a legend.”

“There you are, now we have arrived, despite everything we are that far. Didn’t I know it? This is why I said a moment ago ‘conscious mud’ and you are that too. But do you know that my books come from His University? Do you know that my books speak about His University? That my books explain His laws? You should get hold of ‘Between Life and Death’ sometime, then you will know immediately who spoke to your life. Yes, doctor, ‘Between Life and Death’, there are people who want to give a thousand guilders in order to possess them, but I do not have a single one left, and those which are still there were placed behind lock and key by Adolf. Also read the Universe series and you will know what we will soon experience when we have reached Mother Moon. Yes, sir, I have the gift in order to disembodify, exactly like Ramakrishna. He is also in the universe, just attune your life to him and you will hear him. But that is not so simple. You can also listen to Socrates, but Socrates has become suspicious, he no longer believes any academic. He says: they are scoundrels!

And you are that, because you are actually to blame for his death. Yes,

indeed, then you should just have died for him. But when it came down to it his followers ran away quickly. And you are one of them, if you wish to know."

"You are like the mental institution."

"You are always like that, if it lies a bit too far above your ability that other one is crazy, but you are that yourself, conscious mud!"

"Suffocate, man."

"Thank you, I do not even know what it is, but I am coming to your life and consciousness from there."

For a while he hears nothing and then there comes again:

"Do you mean what you said to me, Master?"

"You must not call me a Master for yourself, because you are not worth it, curly head!"

"Curly head? Am I that?"

"After all, you have those nice curls around your ears. Well, those will never become anything. Those curls look stupid, if you wish to know. But I sympathise with you."

"Why?"

"Because you are a Jew in hiding."

"Damn!"

"That is a pity, sir, because now the cockerel will crow again, and in what a way! That is really a pity. You see, you are renouncing yourself now. But I am Christ! You betrayed me.

You spat in My face.

You laughed at Me!!

You nailed me to the cross and then it went dark after My death, you ran away. But you see it, it is almost two thousand years later, and I find you again. Are you not running away yet? You betrayed Me! But do not be afraid, my brother, the Catholic Church is much worse! She, as a mother, is a slut! That is the truth, because she made damnation from My life! That is worse than hanging and crucifixion. Did you not know that? But am I right? It is your curls. I would certainly not have said such words, but you wanted it yourself!"

"Oh, anointed one, how I must thank you."

"You do not mean it, Jew. If your wife was not a Christian and you were not such a good person, Dachau would have got you. I must say, you are sitting there in the lion's den and are therefore not so bad. Most Jews seek it too far away from home. That is very sly, I must say, over the heads of the children of satan, how is it possible. But everything is in that, doctor. That lady next to you is otherwise a good person.

I can also tell you, when you have the book 'Between Life and Death' in

your hands, that during that battle you stood there opposite me and so you served the 'blacks'. You will soon know as a matter of course what this means and then you can ask questions again, if you have read the book before this, because soon this spatial contact will dissolve for everyone who is now experiencing it."

"Do you really mean that, Master?"

"I mean it, my friend. Soon this contact will dissolve, because the people will experience something very different. Then the body will get food and drink. But accept this: millions of people have this wonderful contact now. If you know something about the Bible, and it is also the good, so the truth – there is not so much in the Bible which speaks to you as pointedly as this! – you can read it, because the Bible has spoken about this, but through Christ, then you will definitely know what I mean now. And then you will read:

"During My time all My children will be able to listen to Me."

And it is that time which now speaks to your life, doctor. Millions of people now experience this contact with God, with Christ, with the Masters and with themselves, by means of which we as human beings learn, but also the spirits."

"And I can accept that."

"You will have to accept it, doctor, or you will never make it."

"It does make me think, Master."

"You know nothing from my book 'Between Life and Death', so buy it soon, and you will know that you have now experienced spatial contact. For that matter, I have been elevated into that oneness with more people. No, you are not deaf and dumb, but you must listen! Certify me insane and we will have nothing to say to each other."

"I am starting to believe it, Master."

"That is also the best thing, my doctor."

"You are really a Master?"

"Yes, I am."

"Can that be checked?"

"You have already started, doctor. Because you are searching, you are listening now."

"I must think about it."

"Do that, my friend. I am now going away from your life. Because I must prepare myself for the Masters. I must follow the material bodies for the human being and I now know enough about that, so I can say, I am ready. And that means something after all, doctor."

"Do you also mean that?"

"Yes, I am disembodying, later you can read my 'Cosmology' and you will find all of this again. Then just say again that I am crazy and you yourself

are senile.”

“It is a great wonder.”

“You have to give thanks for that now, because you are a human being, doctor. I already told you, you are a good person. You have kept a great many people from the mental institution, I know that.”

“That is true.”

“So you see, you have it or you just do not have it, but you had it then anyway.”

“I am willing, Master.”

“That is the best thing which you can do, to want to awaken is to experience everything.”

“Can I speak to you again tomorrow?”

“No, because we are leaving now, and when I come back, I will stand before something else. But you will hear me again.”

“I bow myself, Master. Also to Christ!”

“Then you are no longer a Jew. I bless you, also your dear wife.”

“Thank you.”

“And now I wish you strength and good luck, your Master André-Dectar.”

“Please, stay a moment with me, I am so happy.”

“You find pities awful? You find it a pity that I am leaving? Where I live pities do not exist.”

“You are strange, Master.”

“That is possible, however, now when you know me.”

“Now and again I would think I was speaking to a Master and I can accept life after death, but at the same moment I lose myself and I do not know what to do anymore. You are not an insane person, are you?”

“What you are saying there, doctor, takes you back to Jerusalem. If Caiaphas had not doubted, but that belongs to your race (see article ‘There are no races’ on [rulof.org](http://rulof.org)), Christ would still be alive now, because He has eternal life, after all, hasn’t He?”

“Your shrewdness touches me.”

“Then we have at least achieved something. But I must go home, because the Master wants to write. The last push and we will have that book finished. As long as you know, Adolf Hitler is Caiaphas!”

Silence for a moment and then there falls:

“Dirty kraut?”

“Thank you, doctor. It is time for your Wailing Wall. I have no respect for a little mite like Mussert, but for you none at all. It now proves that that crazy and poor Mussert is right, your type learns nothing. And I swear to you, I am not a Jew hater! I am a Jew myself, Mussert and Adolf Hitler too, for that matter, but they no longer know it. All the best, doctor, go to your Wailing

Wall and come to yourself. Now learn a little bit and you can go further, so I am not angry at you. But do not do the same as the minister, he buries his head in the ground – like an ostrich can do that – and shouts: “I am not here now, Master.” Search for your attunement again and you will have made it. I will not withdraw my kindness, academic, but so you see. Accept your cup! You are now frowning, I see, but think about it and you can go further. Listen for another moment and then I will go.

Hands created by God in pure love!

Hands which now strangle and shoot people!

Hands which are joined complaining, and yet do not believe in anything!

Hands which beg, pray, but do not want to accept any God! And you can do that, if you put out your hands, true or not? What do you want, doctor?

It is Christ!

Christ is love!

Christ is space!

Christ is fatherhood and motherhood!

Christ is truly the light of this world!

It is always Christ! But He will not let himself be crucified again! He will not let himself be lashed again! He will no longer let His Life be sullied! He will no longer tolerate betrayal! Doctor, take your nappies off! Ask your wife to pray for your life and personality, she can do it! Not you! You no longer have any faith, you are no longer a Jew either. Why fear then? Why this trembling and shaking for me then? It is me myself!

You see, it is these tears. It is these tears in order to awaken. But you are a good person, I already said, but you must take yourself in hand. And that is possible now, now, it is possible in these times, soon everything will be over. What did you say? “Get lost, man?” That is a pity, but no pities were created, I knew that you would renounce yourself and Him. Go to the Catholic Church and you will have something, follow your wife and you will have love, now you have nothing! It is strange that Adolf has such a hatred of the church? But that is a primal-like blame, doctor. That now lives under his heart, he still does not know it, but it is there. No, you still do not know my Divine plan, doctor! No, I tell you!

I am now dull? Why did you hold me back? Why? What does your ‘please’ also mean? The people are like that, doctor. Candy? Liquorice? I will now close you off from my life. I will go higher and further. I will build a Temple, doctor. Give Mussert my greetings, he is to blame for everything here, but still does not mean it so crazily. Send him into the mines of Limburg soon. You want to kill him, don’t you? But that is also wrong once more. After all, I told you that you are drinking MY blood, you keep doing that again. Hope and faith are nothing, it is knowledge! See you later!”

What will happen when you can experience the spiritual being one on earth? Then the soul will experience the spatial telepathy, André knows, and in addition the spiritual becoming conscious. What is needed for this? Complete surrender, the being free from dogma and church, harmonic being one with all the life of God. It is wonderful, you can talk to thousands of people, you can love them, now worlds open themselves to the soul. What a lot he has learned and received by means of these journeys. It is attuning yourself to the grades of life and now you get to know that other grade as a human, animal-like or natural personality. It is immense how many feelings enter you, you feel happy and carried. But what do the people want? What are riches on earth? Nothing in comparison to these feelings, this knowledge, this becoming conscious. Now man and woman can open themselves and give love for the first time. It is Wayti! Wayti loves me!

Wayti lives in the human being!

Wayti sends you upwards, but the human being is still not that far. The human being is still unconscious, the human being accepts a God who damns, a God who hates you eternally, you go to hell. Is that not pathetic now?

Socrates, what did you live for?

Buddha, what did you live for?

Ramakrishna, you knew it!

Pythagoras, we are reaching oneness!

Rudolph Steiner, I will meet you soon!

Madam Blavatsky ... now I will prove to you that you saw it wrong, because we will soon go back to the embryonic life, and I will also get to know the grades of life for that. Then I will show you that the animal was born from the human being! I already saw that, but now my Master goes deeper.

From the universe there comes to his life:

“Is it going well, Master André-Dectar?”

“Yes, my Master, I have made it now, you can release me for the next journey.”

“What are the powers for the organism like?”

“You can see it, my Master, but I will feed it by means of spiritual becoming conscious. I will continue to dominate, my Master.”

“Then prepare yourself, we will soon be one again.”

“I thank you, Master Alcar.”

Jeus and Jozef have nothing to say now, but he will take those personalities in hand later. Both Jeus and Jozef have conversations with each other, will have to accept the laws for themselves, he, as André-Dectar, will feed these character traits, these personalities, and will receive becoming consciousness. He starts to feel and to see that every character trait will get spatial consciousness, if the spiritual grades for the thinking and feeling on earth do



not forget anything. Interesting all the same, André feels. That Jeus whom I used to be, still lives in me. Jozef is a completely different personality. As André-Dectar he follows the life in society, but acts for the laws himself, so that he determines this splitting. Jozef must now represent him. Because he cannot be himself in this society, otherwise the human being would not understand him, Jozef must experience that. Jeus is his youth, if it becomes very bad, he attunes himself to that and he can deal with the cosmic part again, but now he must remain André-Dectar, if he wants to experience and deal with the Cosmology. Soon he will live, he already feels that, behind Jeus and Jozef, and then those two will have to part from each other, he as the Master will then no longer live on earth, but in the universe and that is understandable.

It is nice when you get to know yourself like that, and is for every human being. If Jeus and Jozef did not possess any love now, they would destroy what he built up. Both Jeus and Jozef love fun, like to laugh, of course, why not, but they can forget the seriousness for the life. They can destroy what he will build up as André. They can make mistakes, not he! And that is now Jeus and is Jozef. Is there anything else? As Jeus he used to behave really crazily, as Jozef he was wild and he ran from pillar to post, he played football, but nothing has become of that anymore. He follows his youth and his feelings from then. Who forced him to go to The Hague? That was his Master. When he underwent an occult experience, that was André, that was for André-Dectar and not for Jozef or Jeus, but for the instrument of the Masters, which he is now. He is starting to see that every thought, everything which the human being in society does, must receive, must possess spiritual consciousness, because the whole personality must attune itself to the Spheres of Light. Jozef is married. I am too, and I am not!... he determines, because I still cannot experience that soul for my life, can give it something for my life, that consciousness is still not that far. But now what?

Socrates, these are becoming the philosophical systems!

I am starting to understand you, I know what you wanted. If I want to give myself, if I want to give myself to the life, then Jeus and Jozef must be elevated to my consciousness. But then we will no longer be understood. If man and wife now want to experience the true happiness, then they must grow into each other and in everything and for everything, so for every thought, enjoy being one, it is only now that the life on earth will become a paradise. And what do the people want? If you now want to experience the spiritual grade of life for love, then, my dear Socrates, every thought must be experienced by the life. Man and wife are now of one feeling and thinking! They are one life, one thought! Now life becomes wonderful.

And that is still not possible, that is possible if you possess your own grade

of life. Seven grades of life were created. Also for the human thinking, also for the arts and sciences, they were created for all the life of God. Now men and women marry the fourth and the first grade for the human becoming conscious. So that is four and three together. One and five. Six and three and now those lives do not understand each other! Precisely, my Master, this is why the people leave each other, because of that there were separations. Those lives do not understand each other, they cannot experience any happiness because they represent other grades of life.

How true this is, my Master. Those are the seven grades of life, he now sees, for marriage, which is the most wonderful thing for the human being on earth. And everything now revolves around this. How serious marriage is. Why is it that, he goes further, that so many fail?

The human being does not know himself!

The human being does not possess enough love in order to serve the other life!

The human being must first get to know himself if he wants to marry!

The human being, as man and wife, must first get to know the laws!

The human being, as man and wife, must first know for what purpose they live! By means of religion you do not learn anything! That is clear. By praying you cannot reach a higher grade of life, you must devote all of yourself for that. Why do the people search for this wonderful happiness? What is happiness? What is it? I want to know and get to know all of that now!

Marriage is everything! Man and wife are everything, have everything, can experience everything when they belong to one grade of life for the thinking and serving, for the love, for their children, because you see all these wonderful problems in society again. If you take part in violence now, then you can never experience the spiritual love. Art takes you to happiness, but when that art remains earthly, the happiness also remains material and you can buy that with some money! But it's not that!

It is only when man and wife know each other, those are these laws, that is their Cosmology, that they can go further in order to take the character in hand and if they are of one grade of life for the human becoming conscious, they pass over into each other.

Now an action is understood!

Now they sense each other!

Now they have understanding for each other!

Now they are one for fatherhood and motherhood, what the mother does now is from the husband and the other way round. And the people search for that. The human being searches for this happiness in the world, it is there and it is not there. The human being wants to experience this one day, he searches for that love, and he can only find and experience it by means of his

own spiritual attunement. Who is now spiritually conscious? In the future the psychologist will ensure this oneness. Then he will follow and analyse the personality and then say:

“You as man and wife are one!

You are from the fifth grade of life and will understand each other for thousands of life matters, you live in one world.” The seventh grade of life now possesses the highest happiness. If you have that becoming conscious, then the mother is also it and you can experience your spiritual happiness. You now no longer need a telephone in order to talk to each other at a distance, you do that inwardly, you are one by means of the spiritual telepathy. Good heavens, how wonderful that must be! How nice this is, he determines for himself, but who can experience it? It is only now that man and wife are happy, all that other is still not happiness. God created that for all His life and he now experiences the laws of that. If you are one with your wife, as now with that doctor and that student, that is love, but in addition your space, your kiss, your warm-heartedness.

Your supernatural carrying.

Your supernatural love!

Your supernatural trust? No, this is now knowledge, this is your own life, mother, father, man, woman, sister and brother, the laws of which the Other Side knows. If you have entered the first sphere and have conquered that sphere, you live in that attunement and you have this happiness, now your ‘kiss does not taste of damnation. Faith now becomes, he feels, the terrible stumbling block for man and wife. It is true, Church, if you have both in your hands, so man and wife of one faith, they both start to say confession and kneel down in order to pray, those people already experience wonderful happiness, because they stand on one foundation and laid that for their love and happiness. Now if you are both Protestant as man and wife, then you go arm in arm to the church, you now get the dogmatic kiss from your wife and your love, but nothing else either, nothing, because you do not possess that space. And now me!

Now you must see me!

Now you must feel me!

Now you must receive me as your husband!

Now you go with me on wings through the universes of God!

Now you are carried spatially, mother! Love, life, light of my heart, of myself, and it is something entirely different than the Church can give you! Isn't it true? Good heavens, how true all of this is!

This, André feels, will be the future for all the life on earth. You must not try to find your foreigner, but, your own grade of life. Riches do not help now.

Riches cannot give you this happiness!

Riches, so material possessions, money and goods, beautiful clothes, a car, a wonderful house, all those possessions, cannot give you that love, you will go to pieces sooner or later anyway. That has been proved in this society, people who were very rich did not have any happiness. Those were people from different grades of life. That man and wife, boy or girl did not think about their grades of life. They did think about the possessions, they thought that the possessions, their riches would give them it, but that is not true, the human being as the personality is the happiness. It is the grade of consciousness!

It is the same attunement!

The infallible grade of life tells you who you are!

Love now speaks and that love, that feeling, that thinking and feeling, is not understood now, or felt. And now? Now you stand before yourself and not before your love. So you are it yourself, he determines, whether you want to experience, want to receive love, because become love and you will have it, you will be it!

Our Lord, all of this is the truth!

It is true, my Master. I can make comparisons here. Indeed, the woman must take care of her household. The mother has to take care of her children and cannot devote herself to a study. But what is study? After all, people say that in this society. The mother, people say, is the slave of the man. Is that true? Is that possible? I must have a think about this!

What are you if you are a professor?

What are you if you can run and do sport?

What are you if you are learned and you do not have love?

What are you as a man if you are a minister?

What are you as a man if you have reached the highest for society?

What are you as a man if you have become world famous? Can the mother achieve that? Is the mother the drudge for her husband and the children? Which of the two can develop themselves the most? The man who studies and becomes the head of society? Is he more than the mother, the wife? Both serve! If both do not possess any love, that is no longer serving. But, the woman serves for the universe, the mother does not remain behind, cannot remain behind, when she truly serves, loves, then the man can want and do so much, she stands before the true life, she is even more than he possesses, because it is she who has to represent the life. That is now the truth!

If the mother places her love in everything, by means of everything she does, that is just as wonderful as the academic who stands before his class and gives lectures, André now feels. The mother does the same thing, even if she is dusting her furniture, even if she is changing her child's nappy, it is her

deed! She represents the same law, an academic is not more than a chimney sweep, not more than a street sweeper, because all his wisdom just remains on earth, they do not need his wisdom on the other side! And that means, Jeus, Jozef, that the life of feeling is everything. That the deed speaks as the feeling, and that is and that becomes love! And that is eternal for man and wife. Isn't that a truth! Is this true or not, universe? Wayti, am I right?

"Yes, my dear, my André, that's it!" there comes from Wayti to his life and Mother Water calls to him:

"You are making good progress, André, you are improving well, my son. It is true, if we were not in harmony with the laws of life, what would become of us?"

You must look carefully, André. Everything which the human being does now, that will ultimately become love anyway. Whatever you do, your deed must become love. And if you understand that now, want to understand as a mother, the wife as a mother goes with her husband, she still does not need to master that art, but she must be open to it, then these souls melt together; and it is only now that love emerges. Do you perhaps see it differently, dear?"

"No, mother, you are right, this is it!"

What is understanding?

What is being one?

What is it that makes the human being happy, even if they do not possess any riches? It is this being one.

It is this thinking and feeling!

This feeling gives man and wife love! Yes, I am connected to the life, he feels, and that life gives me this thinking and feeling, but in addition the love. And that can be experienced as man and wife, is the happiness of the universe. "This is the Universal kiss, my Wayti?"

"Yes, André, that is the kiss."

"Then I am making good progress, I will master it. But, I will not reach it here, Wayti."

"I know, but you will possess it for there."

"The Fourth Cosmic Grade, you mean."

"Precisely, André, your task is now to tell and give it to the people, so that peace and calm will come for man and wife. If they know it, the large remainder will come as a matter of course!"

"That is also the truth, Wayti. I thank you."

"Don't mention it, André, you are making me so happy. Never leave me alone again. Never go away from my life, André, I am now happy for the first time."

"If you do not go yourself, dear, I will not send you away."

"And I know it, I will never go away from you."

“Good heavens, Wayti, here is this kiss now.”

“Thank you, André.”

His spirit dominates all the systems now. Yes, André-Dectar, that’s it. But the people do not want to possess that yet. They are doing nothing for it. They are demanding everything for themselves and want to be loved, but what do they give back for that? “If the human being, my brother André, does not wish to get to know the divine laws, the personality will not come any further either. You can now act like a slave day in day out, now it is your own fault, you do want to go from your own grade of life. You do nothing for it. Now, however, André, it emerges that it is not your art, but your fatherhood and motherhood. The human being attunes itself to art, but forgets the fatherhood and motherhood for every deed; every action can and must both experience and receive fatherhood and motherhood, or you will never become free from your own grade of life. What are you doing, man and wife? What do you want, man and wife? Are you acting as the slave for your house or are you that for yourself? Now it will come!

You must now try to understand what is urgently necessary. Now you must not forget your attunement to God with everything which you do. What you now learn by experiencing the laws of God, you convert that to harmony and now you will experience what the kiss tastes like, what your love is like. How do we live in the Spheres of Light, André? You know our life and the laws. We reached this stage and we will not make it with brutality.”

How beautiful life is, André feels, even if you do not have food, I now know for the first time what I will be like when my love stands before me. It is the human deed!

It is the human action!

It becomes the human oneness, if you are open to fatherhood and motherhood and want to experience that first, before you do art. A woman who does sport, can never experience the highest love. A woman who is learned and forgets her motherhood, can never be loving for the universe, because that soul is not open to the true life.

I do not want a woman who does sport!

I do not want to have a learned woman!

I do not want any female doctor, if she is not a mother. But, he now feels, if she keeps herself beautiful and young, if she is also a mother by means of both her art and knowledge, takes her actions to the spiritual grade of life, then knowledge, sport, art, singing, and everything which the woman can experience, become Universal love! Yes, and the people look for that, man and wife look for that.

But what is the mother, the wife, for the man? It is not that body now if the inner life does not speak for the spiritual grade – and the ‘soul’ as a

human being must master; Socrates, isn't it true?— then the most beautiful being is a waster, a witch, cold, like the North Pole, snappy, poor, pathetic, narrow-minded. Injustice punishes everything!

Every human being wants to possess that and now riches mean nothing, those souls as man and wife are not ready for that! And the whole of society has to learn and master this. What a lot I am learning during this terrible war.

Anyone who moans now, is really hungry, is poor!

Anyone who does not have spiritual possession now as a human being, as man and wife, will fall sooner or later and you cannot live with those people. Every deed which is now transformed by the personality by means of crude violence, cannot receive any spiritual feeling or experiencing, those thoughts and feelings belong to the...

Pre-animal-like!

Animal-like!

Coarse-material!

And the material spiritual grades of life, only hereafter the Spiritual grade lives, and that grade must be experienced according to the harmonic grades of God as 'laws'! Yes, Wayti, I believe, I am starting to understand Socrates and also Buddha, he also wanted this, but the theosophists will never make it now, because they represent frills, because they still do not know the creation. When do you experience the spatial kiss as man and wife? The spiritual one? Because you as a human being follow, spiritualise and also materialise the laws of God. And by means of that you enter the Spheres of Light! That is now a heaven!

You can experience a heaven on earth!

A heaven as a universe is one thought!

A heaven as the universe is a spatial kiss. That is now love.

You can experience a heaven as man and wife by means of art!

A heaven on earth if you are one for soul, life, fatherhood and motherhood for everything!

Priest, why do you ignore all of this?

Curate, why do you not create!

Bishop, why are you not a father?

Cardinal, why do you ignore the Divine creation?

Pope, why did you not set up a household? How do you wish to reach the spatial harmony?

Nun, why do you not become a mother?

Nun, why do you ignore motherhood! You will never make it now! You are doing something which is the most terrible thing a human being can do for God and His creations, you ignore the most sacred thing given to the people

by God. You are now saints? Chaste? You cannot experience a purer chastity than by means of fatherhood and motherhood. If you want to walk past creation, your life as a human being and as a personality will become insincere!

“Is this not true, Wayti?”

“Yes, André, you are right, it is true! Anyone who ignores fatherhood and motherhood, will never make it!

The human action in order to create and to give birth is now sacred! That is the Divine law!”

“Church, what a lot you still have to learn!

Church, how off the mark you are!

Church, you are making the life of God disharmonic in this way!

Church, this is still just this, but now also those other things, the laws of which I will get to know! You will have to agree with me later anyway!

I do not wish to have a chaste wife like that!

I do not wish to have a holy one like that who is not holy!

I do not wish to have a dead piece of furniture like that, those lives are false now!

I do not want a ‘nun’, they cannot kiss!

I want to have a mother, a real mother, even if she crawls along the ground day in day out, but she is a mother, she kisses, she serves, she gives me everything and we live together for that purpose.

Church, you do not have that!”

Well done, minister, at least you are still a creator, or it would look awful for you too!

All those women who are now choosy, all those women on earth who are not open to motherhood, they do not possess one true grade of life for the Divine creation, and you as a man and as a creator can never experience happiness, or love with them, because those people have placed themselves outside of the Divine creation. Those are no longer normal lives, normal laws of life, those people have brought themselves outside of the Divine harmonic laws of growth and no longer have any happiness! They do not feel any happiness, or love, because they do not possess the feeling.

Go away from me, dead piece of furniture!

Go away from my life, rich one, you do not have any feeling, and with all your possessions I will be penniless.

I do not want to be a king, an earthly prince, if I have to lie and deceive, if I have to represent injustice, that happiness is just show and for the moment, it is poverty, because I am tied to and have to represent that unconscious society, because the human laws now force me to act like that. If I now start to experience the spiritual grade, then I am a crazy person, because who now walks around himself as a beggar when you are a prince, a king? Why



does the pope not do that, after all, he wants to be spiritual and holy, doesn't he? Can a saint approve that his followers die from hunger and misery and he sees himself in brocade and gold? His feather bed? Who lets himself be carried, when you see that millions of your children do not have any clogs, or shoes or anything? That is false, that is not real and this is why everything is an untruth. Church, academic, sportswoman, artist, it is not that, it is the spiritual feeling, if you want to act according to that.

Now just call Adolf Hitler names!

Now Jeus and Jozef have dissolved, and he no longer knows it. But they will also get to know these laws and master them. Before he leaves from the earth, so goes into the coffin here, he will also elevate Jeus and Jozef into him and every human being must do that, in the Spheres of Light there is no longer any question of splitting of personality. It is only then that the Universe consciousness speaks to the human being as a child of God, but also as a Divine grade of life.

The universe now wants to speak and that says that every grade of life is a universe. André is now starting to feel that, because of the study experienced in Ancient Egypt, he can think and feel and that is Dectar! Yes, doctor, we were truly one a moment ago. But you do not believe it. But you come onto my path and all the life of Mother Earth must follow me. "Is that not true, Mother Earth?"

"Yes, André-Dectar, all my life must go to the spiritual attunement by means of my laws."

Precisely, you also had to experience, had to give birth to and create them. How wrong those Catholics are now, mother. I was a Catholic, but as a child I learned to think and now I can see it. I followed, learned the good, everything of the earth is wonderful, there is still nothing right about human society!

André now feels that the moment is approaching, that his Master will come to him. I have finished with the writing, within sixteen days we wrote the second part of the 'Cosmology'!

And now further! It is the evening. They are sitting in the kitchen, a piece of shoelace is burning like a light, a drop of water as a flame for the daily life, but a fire of unprecedented beauty is burning in him, by means of which his life is assured. Anyone who follows him will get to experience happiness, love and light, because André-Dectar takes the life of Mother Earth back to God!

It is Jozef who answers the questions, he is now preparing himself for this disembodiment. The human chaff characteristics must now make way for the true living product and that is a character trait of Jeus. Jozef is already doing his best, he sees, he can bow! He can already talk well and he is already talking about a God of Love, now also the 'Cosmology' for all the laws of



## The Seven Divine Grades of Life

Master Alcar is waiting for André beyond the human coffin. And André can look his master in the eyes, because he is ready, he has meditated. The going over the experiences for human being and society has opened him to this journey, and everything which he mastered in a short time is wonderful. Every moment, every hour actually, was paradise-happiness for him, the happiness of a universe, an infinity; he is not open to hunger and thirst. What is misery? Does trouble have a meaning? The human being, he now knows that, eats and drinks too much, the human being who has reached his spiritual grade of life, no longer needs food and drink, that human being is open to the Divine becoming conscious, to spiritual love and happiness, to the spatial wisdom of life and now he is different, the human being is learning to think and to feel. The spiritually great have already proven that, André knows it, after all they already lived by means of their breath of life, and it is the truth! Millions of children of God still have to master that.

Master Alcar asks André:

“Are you ready, André-Dectar?”

“Yes, Master, if you want, we can leave.”

Yes, dear reader, we are ready. By means of the Great Wings, our own obtained consciousness, we can say goodbye to Mother Earth. Within only a few seconds we would be able to reach the Moon, but we get the opportunity to attune our inner feeling and thinking, then the being ready for the Divine laws, for this universe and ourselves, will speak and the questioning can begin. But can you feel what awaits you beyond the coffin? In this world you can move according to the laws, also the becoming conscious which you mastered during your life on earth. Soon you will get to know all these laws, know, however, if there is no love, the Master on this side will first teach you the walking, so must explain the progressing and thereby the thousands of occurring laws for Soul and Spirit, if you want to get to know yourself, by means of which you finally get hold of your spiritual consciousness. Master Alcar explained all these possibilities by means of the books ‘A View into the Hereafter’, they are already on earth, take hold of these Divine gifts. If you do not possess any love in our life, no one will be able to reach your life and the laws of that will also be explained to you. If you possess true love, then you will also be capable of making these journeys beyond the coffin with your Master, or your loved ones, by means of which your Divine attunement will awaken. And that means happiness, spatial bliss.

Mother Earth dissolves before us. This mother, with all her life, will soon

be only an insignificant particle of God for our consciousness, even if the human being thinks that he possesses everything there, can achieve everything, which is just a temporary experience after all, a short existence, but by means of which the human being evolves. We can already feel that Master Alcar has attuned himself to the Moon and we follow him. We float forward, we disappear from the sphere of the earth, the All-Mother for this universe is expecting us. And that is the Moon, dear reader, you will now get to know her! André can also still connect with Wayti, speak to her life, absorb her love and birth into him, soon that will no longer be possible and he has to surrender completely, if this universe wants, if the grades of life want to be able to explain to him everything about the own being-born. And then we experience this spatial, but Divine oneness. Is this not wonderful? And you can already master that on Earth.

Yes, dear reader, we now fly through this universe. We possess the Great Wings, every animal which belongs to this grade of life, possesses that space and is the consciousness for the animal.

God, I feel, André thinks, created winged animal species. What I now possess as feeling and thinking, the animal gets that by means of the wings and that is for every grade of life, every animal will come that far! Now that André thinks like that, there comes from the Divine Conscious All:

“Precisely, children of God, it is true!” And we also hear:

“The human being is mastering the consciousness of God. The human being gets becoming conscious by means of his feeling and thinking and by means of that will also get to experience that love one day of course, the laws of which he has to master. But the animal, you will follow and experience that, will get wings and that is the consciousness for the animal. Accept now, all the life, so the animal one, will get this ultimate consciousness and will return to the Divine ALL by means of this. You will get to know all these Divine laws.”

And we, dear reader, understand the word. André will soon be able to begin with going over these experiences, when he is back on earth, and a very different world will reveal itself for his thinking and feeling. Because the human being on earth still does not know these laws, he does not understand the animal life; but we are now getting to know all these independent worlds. That is wonderful for you and him and you can accept this!

“Yes”, there comes to us again and to André, “Darwin, you were close-by, you were actually already standing on top of it, on top of the Divine law but you did not see the first moment, the beginning stage, then you drew those wrong conclusions. Because what is a dove? What is a chicken?

What does your eagle, your vulture mean?

What do all those different, but winged animal species mean, Darwin?

The dove along with all those other thousands of species represents the highest consciousness for the animal. A tiger, lion, orang-utan, wolf and cat, dog and cow, you know these animal species, will reach the winged species and grade of life one day, because one day all those species of animal will have to represent and will enter the very highest grade and law of life for God. Yes, Darwin, those animals will get to experience something else for God, because they will also return to the Divine Stage and will have reached the God of all life in there. After these journeys we will come that far and will then begin with the analysis of all these laws, life spaces and independences for human being and animal, for the universe itself and flower and plant. What did God mean with all of this? We will also get to know that, Darwin; where you now live at the moment, that conviction was given to your life, you know now!"

But, human being of the earth, can you feel what awaits you? Can you feel, how wonderful your Cosmology is?

We continue to think and meanwhile prepare ourselves for the being one with Mother Moon. We know, any moment Master Alcar can ask us questions and then we must give the only and correct answer. My God, André thinks, what a lot there still is which I have to master and must get to know. What is light, dear reader? But what is your diamond? What does a piece of glass or luminous stone like that mean for the Divine laws? Did Master Alcar not speak about the Elemental laws, when he came to André and passed on to him where we would go? We are now also getting to know those laws, and now understand what a piece of stone like that means for the universe and the Divine creations. Listen to what now comes to us and along with us, you will hear it said:

"A diamond represents fatherhood for God!"

Yes, that sounds crazy and is incomprehensible for you there on earth. But we will also receive that analysis! Now for the first time all the life, in whatever shape and quality it finds itself, will get Divine meaning.

The Sun is the Father for this universe and what possesses fatherhood, represents for all the life of God the creating power and is paternally inspired. What are you wearing now if you decorate yourself with precious stones? It is fatherhood or motherhood as a piece of luminous stone, it is not anything else, and it got to experience this consciousness by means of the spatial heating and hardening, and now became an independence.

What is motherhood? We are getting to know all these laws of life, for the human being in the very first instance and then for the animal and all the life of Mother Nature!

We will go further, soon Mother Moon will greet us and then we will enter her wonderful life, her macrocosmic organism.

Oh, astronomer, if you knew her? How awe-inspiring will your study be now? The astrologer will really get it, we will soon take everything away from him. That will happen and that can be explained spatially, therefore divinely. Do not get angry yet, you will get everything back from God after all, on the contrary, that Universal wisdom will be placed in your hands and you can be satisfied again, but we will destroy your laid foundations! By means of the Cosmology we can prove that, dear reader, you will convince yourself.

And when your minister experiences all of this, his damnation will finally disappear and he will see God differently. Now that frightening damnation will dissolve completely!

André was an astronomer in his previous life. Now he comes behind these scientific veils and the Masters take him to the Divine state of purity. What was not possible then for his life and personality, that now lives for his being and feeling, his obtained 'self'. Is this not worthwhile too? Then he went to pieces, that is over now, we must now experience, because Christ wants it and mankind must awaken. Of course, the astronomer will make it, but then he must follow our, and namely the Divine path, or he will remain a searcher, remain blind, remain penniless. He must accept our foundations, if he wants to give himself the light of God. André now understands, if Ramakrishna – as he does that now – had wanted to surrender to the Masters, then Ramakrishna would also have received deeper wisdom, but that living wonder thought that he could do it under his own power and now had to accept his own human halt. Ramakrishna mastered the wisdom to disembody from his organism. Of course, he could do that, but in the end he did not come above his consciousness and it is the pity for his spiritual feeling and thinking, also the spatial halt. If this life could have surrendered itself, André now sees and experiences, he would also have received Divine help and these millions of laws would also have been analysed for him of course, which meant happiness for the child of Mother Earth. André will soon prove it to Ramakrishna. He will take off the scientific nappies from every spiritual academic, they will have to drink the mother's milk of this universe and nothing else, if those academics want to awaken! And we are making these journeys for that purpose, also for your consciousness, dear reader, for your fatherhood and motherhood. André can tell you:

"I know it, I got the highest contact and I will serve for that purpose."

Master Alcar, we see, covered the distance between Earth and Moon in only a few seconds. Is that not wonderful? And yet, how simple it is when you know these laws and possibilities and possess these Great Wings. I already told you, we are conscious, the human being who lives in the darkness must first master the life light and then the moving will follow, the going further in spirit! If the human being really wants to be a Human Being, he will come

that far. There is no more necessary than feeling and giving love for all the life of God, but now according to the harmonically created laws, experienced and obtained by means of fatherhood and motherhood, for soul and spirit, my sister or brother, and you will stand before your own 'self'!

Accept everything which the Bible tells you and you will be at a standstill! Accept the damnation and you will destroy yourself! God did not want that!

Do you still believe that you will be free from your sins by saying confession? You would like that! But everything is different and we will prove it to you!

Oh, what poor little mites the theologists are!

How blind your theologists are!

What poor souls they are!

What kind of dark powers of feeling are they which darken your thinking and feeling? These people now get a sensitive beating by means of the Masters from the Divine ALL, I assure you of that. Little will remain of both their teachings and spatial rowing, their deep poverty now needs a Universal bath, their trembling little voices have never spoken before about conscious progress, they were never capable of that, because they do not know God. Soon we will come back to these children and then those walls will fall down, their inhuman rowing about a God whom they do not know, will then cease to exist, there will no longer be time for that carry-on!

You will surely already feel it, we are bridging millions of day journeys in only a few seconds. If the learned child wants to fly to the Moon, it will first get to experience thousands of 'death's, before that possibility become spatial becoming conscious. We will then show this astronomic life of feeling that it is not possible; the vacuous spaces and the laws of attraction and also rejection will crush the human 'self' and will then become a floating scaffold, if you wish to know, then the pulverizing will follow, so the completely tearing apart, that life will be destroyed by melting! One planet keeps the other one at a distance, doesn't it, but now the human monster is crushed between these great worlds, and is not capable, by any means, understand this well, of tearing himself away, giving himself those powers in order to fly through those laws of attraction, the human being does (not) possess those powers, or the technical wonder. As a helpless wreck the technical wonder floats round and has to accept that melting or crushing. So you will not come out of this vacuous part, but in which the macrocosmic laws and powers are experienced; you, human being of the earth, are now doomed to perish, because you do not know the Universal systems.

We now pass over to the Moon, and it means that her life enters us, by means of which we experience her oneness. Now we can also say as human beings: I am a mother, the laws of life of her universe will explain that to us.

We must, we now feel, first follow the grades of life and then we will experience her motherhood and the following character traits, also her wonderful personality. André can say: I am on the Moon and from here I am thinking about your hunger on earth, about all the misery there, but I am now universally happy! But everything will be fine, also your dying there, beyond the coffin there is life, happiness, love, but also darkness. And you have that in your own hands! Now Master Alcar says to us:

“We are making this journey for the child of Mother Earth, because Christ wants the life of God to awaken there. The ‘Age of Christ’ has started. My brother André, on our previous journeys we reached this moment, now we are going deeper, further, and will follow the condensing from the human Embryonic Life. However, now and again, we will follow the soul as a human being, because we must experience the next law by means of this, if we want to lay open the Divine foundations and be able to go further. After the material grades of life we will follow them for the soul, then for the human personality, then we will get to know the Human Being as a Divine wonder. Attune yourself, my brothers, make yourself one with these laws, with the beginning stage for the human organism.”

Dear reader, the Moon is now dead for your life and consciousness. But this same Moon, this wonderful organism, dissolves before our eyes, and we see her very first moments, when she had to begin with her wonderful task for God. We go back that far and deep, until we see that first giving birth and creating for the universe before us, and it is the grade of life where we must begin in order to follow that development. So that is the moment before the materialised creation began. We now see that the firmament has condensed itself, we look into the astral space, the spiritual world for the universe in which all this life got to accept an own task. What we now see are the sparks of God, so after the Divine division... at a macrocosmic attunement, those are the celestial bodies which later get material condensing and become visible, to which all the life in this universe now belongs. These sparks of God will also divide themselves at a macrocosmic attunement, because every spark possesses the Divine laws, which we were able to experience on our previous journey.

We see the Moon now as an astral, so spiritual sphere, as a spiritual universe, originated by means of the splitting of God, but we now get to know it as an independent life. And this life will also split and condense itself, as God did and was able to do this. By means of this the embryonic life originated and we as human beings began with our own life. So what God – by splitting himself – gave to the Moon, we also get hold of, the laws of which we will get to know and have to master as human beings, if we want to conquer this wonderful universe. We will soon see how that will happen. Master Alcar



wants us to attune ourselves to that, and we are prepared, by means of which the grades of life will speak to our life soon. Master Alcar says:

“The University of Christ wants us to follow the seven grades of life for the development of the human organism. You can now already ask: how was the human organism born? And then we stand before the Moon as Mother. All the life was born from this macrocosmic body. From this macrocosmic organism as first spatial grade of life, the ‘Human Being’ originated, from this living ‘self’, which is therefore God... by means of His splitting the Moon got her independence and passes that wonder onto us, then, we will experience that, we also got that independence and could begin with the returning to God. So we already approached this beginning stage, because it is in here that these laws will reveal themselves to your life and you will behold them infallibly.”

Dear reader, we now see those first hours of condensing and reach that oneness, then we enter these revelations. These are the very first moments for our human existence as an embryonic being. So we have left the material world, the one in which we now live is the beginning stage for the Moon as Mother and the human development. The Moon will split herself, millions of sparks will get hold of the own life and it is the next stage for this universe. Master Alcar goes further and says:

“I am now connecting myself to the life of the Moon as Mother. We now see that the embryonic life, as a material, but Divine particle, does not possess any more room than a square metre for the earth, but this life is growing and will grow according to these laws of life and grades of life. By means of this we see this life changing. But we know the universe of the Moon body for the present stage and now know where that growth will take us. And you will see all of that happening. However, for this moment we must accept that the first human embryo was born here.

It is also of significance for us as conscious people to be able to know whether we received the own existence and life as material and as soul. And then we see that the Moon created soul and material, because she received these living laws by means of God, and God also experienced them, the ages of condensing of which we will follow. In addition, that means that here on the Moon the soul for all the life from this universe was born. If you feel this, then it must be clear to you that both we people and all the life of the universe originated directly from God and that we also possess His character traits, since we are life from His Soul, His Spirit, but by means of His Fatherhood and Motherhood, now given to Mother Moon, we have to accept both an own life and existence. We will soon experience how wonderful all of this got to accept the Divine laws of condensing, and we will stand before the Seven Cosmic Grades of Life, not only for the soul, the spirit, and we as

human beings, but also for all the life of God. By means of this, my brothers, it is certain for our life that we as human beings must conquer this universe and we will leave the material life on earth one day, but must also enter the spiritual, astral consciousness, in order to prepare ourselves there for the Fourth Cosmic Grade.

What do we see now? First of all, that the Moon now still has a spiritual body. But that organism will change and then we will experience the first material phenomena for our embryonic existence. Because there is working present, the creating powers of God serve fatherhood, so the Sun, it will condense itself, as the Moon will now experience, new life will come, the first hazes and then the first separations will follow, from where and by means of which we originated. And those sparks will also split themselves and we will stand before the embryonic fatherhood and motherhood as human beings.”

We now follow the being-born of the embryonic life. That cell existence must become a human being one day! And now that we perceive this process, Master Alcar says again:

“You see it, my brothers, the embryonic also has to accept these laws. The Moon has begun with her evolution. This little embryonic spark of God, which therefore possesses all the characteristics of God, will have to split herself, by means of which a new life will originate. If we follow that first grade of life, then we see that by means of this contact, this separation, the giving of the own life, a new cell is born and that, you will see that, the first spark has to accept the ‘death’. Now we stand before thousands of wonders and they also require analysis.

First of all we determine for the child of Mother Earth:

Seven subsequent grades of life for the human being are to be found here.

The seven grades of life for the soul, the spirit and also the personality as a human being are also to be found here, but in addition, the seven grades of life for the animal world, and the life of Mother Nature. On our previous journey, my brothers, we followed those seven Cosmic Grades of Life, we were as far as the Divine ALL. But now we will follow the seven grades of life for the human organism. By means of this we will see how we as human beings began with our own life. So I will go further in order to follow this process.

After the first contact, so giving the own life to another cell, the first spark enters the astral world. Look, my brothers, and you will see this Divine reality. What is your perception like, André?”

“I can see, my Master, that the Moon has begun with her life. Here before me I can see the first hazes and those hazes will condense themselves, then that separation will come about. I am connected with that.”

“Is that correct, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, my Master. That is obvious that the first sparks will die. And we also experience that process on earth, but now as a human being.”

“Indeed, that is the word, this is the Divine happening. It is the death for the material, but not for the soul. The soul goes further and will prepare itself in that spiritual world for the new birth, the next life. If that is clear to you, we will go further. If we come to Earth, then we will experience all these grades of life for the human consciousness. And then we will also stand before these seven grades of life, but now enter the materialising for that, and that not only for the human being, but also for the animal and all the life of Mother Nature.

The soul as a human being must therefore go further and higher and it is only possible by means of the material dying. All the life of God has to accept this law! The soul as a human being goes further and reaches the final stage for the Moon, which is the fish stage! You will soon experience that. By means of this the life as an embryo can grow. This evolution therefore takes us to the conquering of the Moon as Mother. So if the soul as an embryonic life has completed her evolution obligation, she enters the astral world, but what will we now experience, if we follow the material spark, this first embryonic ‘self’? Follow this wonder, my brothers, and you will experience the God of all this life. I ask you, Master Zelanus:

“When that first death for the material embryonic life takes place, is that then the end for this cell, or do we see and experience other wonders now?” I will come to you and now ask: “Has this cell lived its life to the full?”

“No, my Master.”

“Why not, André-Dectar?”

“Because this cell possesses seven grades of life.”

“That is correct, but where did we first meet those seven grades of life?”

“On our previous journey, my Master. The All-Mother followed seven subsequent eras of life, before ‘She’ revealed her life.”

“That is also the answer, my brothers. We have seen that the All-Mother needed seven eras in order to make herself shown. It was only when ‘She’ reached the seven grade that ‘She’ also entered the Cosmic fatherhood and we saw that the Universe had condensed itself in the gold plasma. So seven Cosmic grades of life before the All-Mother manifested herself. So we must accept that this life, born from the All-Mother, is not suddenly ready, cannot suddenly experience these seven grades and that the first embryonic cell was not able to experience the ultimate for the All-Source either. What does this mean, Master Zelanus?”

“That from this material cell, so by means of this ‘death’, new life will originate.”

“And what life is that, André-Dectar?”

“The animal world, my Master.”

“That is the Divine answer, my brothers. From the first material embryonic human cell new life will originate. So the human being emerged from this cell life, but new life comes from this material part, because this life will create and give birth, because new life must be born from this rotting process. So we determine for the child of Mother Earth:

New life was born from the first human cell!

And that means, Master Zelanus?”

“That the theosophists, Madam Blavatsky did not see a beginning stage, because the theosophists say: first God created Mother Nature, then the animal and only then the Human Being! And we can see that now, it is a big lie, it is an untruth.”

“Indeed, my brothers, it is true! This is the truth. Theosophy is based on untruths, theosophy was not able to lay any Divine true foundations, because Madam Blavatsky was not able to see the beginning for all the life!!

That means, my brothers, that we will experience new lives by means of the first embryonic cell and that will become the animal world. Of course we cannot follow those laws now, but we will experience them when we undergo both the origin and the being-born for the animal world and determine them for the ‘Cosmology’. Now and again we will touch those worlds, but go further consciously for the human, material-physical awakening, for which purpose we are making this journey.

Really from this first human embryonic cell, by means of this first death for the embryo, from there, by means of this evolution process, the animal was born. And that is a great wonder, by means of which we get to know the life of God and may lay our Divine foundations. This natural happening will explain those laws to us, so we cannot make any mistakes. We are experiencing Divine infallible certainty! Now tell us what you can perceive, Master Zelanus, and we will follow you.”

“I am ready, my brothers, and I can answer you. But understand well, I must follow different laws. But I can already feel that I will now gradually experience fatherhood and motherhood for the embryonic life. The ALL wants me to draw and follow conclusions before those revelations manifest themselves to my life and consciousness.

So because the universe divided itself, the Cosmic Fatherhood and Motherhood entered the own existence. That means that the Moon has now become a Mother. This came about by means of the laws of condensing. We experienced that on our previous journey and can therefore now go further.

What I can see, my Master, is now, the astral world for the soul as an embryonic being. I can see that the first human cell is released, so after the being one with the other life, and now has to accept ‘death’. So I will not go

further now, I mean, the perceiving for the animal existence, I must follow the human embryonic life and not the animal which receives life from this first material cell. The soul as a human being, as a spark of God, my Master, has now already received an own existence. I can see that that astral world receives this life, that the spark as a human being got a possibility of existence in order to continue life. Which certainty now emerges?

That we already see the father and mother for this child here. Even if this is the cell existence, this embryo still created new life. And so that tells us, my brothers, that the child, so the new life, will soon attract these sparks again; and the first cells, as the life of God, will receive reincarnation. So I am now standing before reincarnation. That will become the second life for the spark of God, but this spark has to have millions of lives before the embryonic cell has reached the final stage for the Moon. Is that clear?"

"Go further, Master Zelanus, we can follow you. We must also agree, bow our heads to these Divine laws."

"And so that means, my Master, that there is no death!

In addition, it means that these laws have not changed in any way. Isn't it true, the human being must also die on earth, if he wants to be able to go further, but the child of Mother Earth still does not know these laws. By means of the death of the material spark, my brothers, the soul of God, as human being, and soon as animal, receives new life ... and also...

Evolution!

Awakening!

More space!

Both more condensing and more consciousness, the life is growing! The life, we already determine that here, will return to the conscious Divine ALL in order to represent God there. Is that clear? Then I can go further, but the conscious Divine ALL wants me to give these laws foundations for the child of Mother Earth, so that people on Earth will also get to know the God of all life." And then there also follows:

"The soul as a human being, born from the All-Source, now already gets hold of and gets to experience the own independence, by means of which she will materialise and spiritualise herself."

Master Alcar takes over speaking and asks André:

"Where can we experience these laws of condensing, André, if we return in thoughts to Mother Earth?"

André is ready and can say: "I am one with the mother on earth, my Master. In here these laws of condensing get colour and shape, so these laws of revelation have not changed in any way in all those millions of ages. It is obvious that the tissue has condensed itself both materially and humanly during those times."

“Indeed, it is true, the mother on earth receives the same laws, she gives birth to her child, from the laws we recognise the Divine origin. God created these seven grades of life for the human being, in order to give birth and to create, but by means of this the human being evolved, the animal, flower and plant.”

“This answer is also correct, my brothers. It is both the material and the spiritual revelation given to the human being by means of the All-Source. The spark of God must follow seven subsequent grades of life, but by means of that fatherhood and motherhood will soon manifest themselves. And we will get to know those laws. So where it concerns the Masters, is that we now also determine these seven grades of life for the embryonic stage. It is only then that we may go further in order to take the Divine characteristics to the human analysis. We as human beings also get hold of this division and condensing, which the Moon as the mother planet must experience. This condensing and its evolution for the material life becomes the human development, by means of which we will understand the life of the Moon. So it is clear that the macrocosmos will give birth to and create the microcosmos and that we as human beings will conquer this universe one day. These are the seven grades of life, my brothers, for fatherhood and motherhood, we keep getting that possibility and we experience reincarnation, until we have reached the highest stage for the Moon. If that is clear, then we will soon be able to go further in order to follow the different character traits for the life of God. Which phenomena can you perceive, Master Zelanus?”

“I am now following the Divine character traits, my Master. I must follow them from the first Divine Revelations, but now for fatherhood and motherhood. In addition my life wants to ask questions and you can understand that, because all these wonders want to reveal themselves.

What I will experience, my brothers, those are the revelations which the Moon as Mother received by means of the Divine divisions. It will be clear to you that we enter the beginning stage for that, but that we will also make comparisons with the present stage, to which André belongs. What I felt and saw a moment ago, those were preparations in order to attune myself to the life of the Moon. You will also have to perceive. So, I will go further, we will perceive fatherhood and motherhood, awakening and evolution, condensing and also growth for the embryo.

I feel myself one with and connected to two material cells, because if I want to experience this Divine wonder, then I will have to undergo that oneness. It is only then that we will know. The questions which came to me a moment ago, now impose themselves upon my life, I also have to open myself to that.

You now see, my Master, these material embryos suck themselves to each

other. But why and by what means? Soon, I now feel, that revelation will also be given to me. However, I see and experience that wonder. And brought to this evolution namely according to the laws of God. So I can follow how that progress, this evolution occurred. By means of that I know that they possess one attunement and were born from one source, which is everything! And that source, my Master, must represent the Moon as Mother. So if we reach life, an own evolution, then we must represent that Life source which is everything, according to the laws of God. And because of that we as human beings get hold of all those grades of life and laws of life, but by means of which we carry the All-Source spiritualised and materialised, but which is given to us through fatherhood and motherhood.

So I will make human comparisons, a moment ago I stood before this Temple, now I enter the inner life and being, by means of which I then see and must experience the revelations. I can now already ask:

“Who were the Bible writers? Were they people? Or was that God Himself? Do you believe, there now follows, that God could have made mistakes? You will surely already feel, that is not possible. But why did the Bible writers not tell anything about all these wonders? The answer is and reads : they did not have this contact, they still could not experience this depth. And now we know that God never spoke as a human being, that the Bible writers began when creation was already millions of years old. Later we will come to stand before those untruths and will then analyse them both materially earthly and humanly consciously, after which this Mankind will have to accept all these truths!

However, what did those men do? What nonsense they gave to the child of Mother Earth. We see the Divine reality here!

I go further and perceive that these cells ... – so by means of the condensing of the Moon, because fatherhood for the universe feeds this life, that is the Sun – and we also see that fatherhood and motherhood are one. This separation produced new life. But these cells, my brothers, must therefore give themselves to the other life and that becomes the giving birth and creating, the human fatherhood and motherhood. Even if we experience the embryonic existence here, the laws have not changed in any way in the present stage either. André was able to make those comparisons a moment ago.

Yes, my brothers, this is the Divine Evolution.

This is awakening!

This will soon be the first Love experienced by the human being as an embryo. Is this clear?

But, they will already split themselves here, what the human being on earth also experiences as the process of fertilisation, because we were able to see and to experience this wonder on our previous journey. And those are

laws! They are Divine laws! By means of this the life goes further and higher! By means of this the life will return to the conscious ALL, through which I am now inspired!

I can now see through the conscious Divine ALL!

I cannot make any mistakes, because that is not possible!

The working, the being one, the giving of the own life, has therefore not changed in any way for the child of Mother Earth! Nothing has changed in those millions of ages, by means of which the All-Source manifested itself as the All-Love. Nothing, nothing! We have to accept this!

This being one for the embryonic life is therefore the law of life in order to give birth to new life and to continue the Divine evolution. The story from the Bible now roars in your ears as untruth!

I follow these cells, my Master. How wonderful this oneness is, I can see and experience that. One cell receives the life of the other, both are of one power and becoming conscious. For the earth they are: the father and mother. A new spark originates here, another life as a cell, by means of this we experience the embryonic existence. And that creates going higher, higher consciousness, awakening and growth. Is that clear? Your life of feeling tells me that I can go further.

Because, my Master, two embryos of the same power and breathe of life were born, I feel myself one with the Divine Revelations, so the moment that the All-Source manifested itself. The feeling which now enters me, tells me that I must descend into those laws again in order to follow whether we really experienced those laws there, if we do not want to make any mistakes. These two cells therefore force me to return to there where we were on our previous journey. It is only then, that feeling also enters me, that we can go further. And is that not wonderful too?

This life, Master Alcar, gives itself as God experienced it for His everlasting life. I reached that oneness and was also one with this embryonic existence and now follow the fertilisation. Can you also follow this wonder? It is only then that fatherhood and motherhood will reveal themselves!

What I now see, means that the life must die after the division. Because this cell life gave itself, it lost this material existence, but this life also grows and will expand itself. So that means that this same spark will soon also possess life, so will live on for a time. The child of Mother Earth knows this growth, doesn't it, that being continues to live after the creation, in order to die soon anyway, which is not dying and is revealed to us here.

My seeing and experiencing are infallible, but I am now standing before the following laws. After all, the material of this embryo remains behind. The soul, originated from this material cell life, you saw that a while ago, so a moment ago, enters the universe for reincarnation ... the astral world. And



that world now, Master Alcar, this wants to reveal itself to my and your life, will later be the spiritual-conscious astral world in which we now live at this moment. The law as such therefore means to us that we see here, by means of the death of the material cell, the origin and being-born from the World of the Unconscious, the universe for the soul preparing itself for the next birth, reincarnation! Is this not wonderful, now that we see and experience those laws spiritualised and materialised before us?

If these cells get to accept the process of dying, then a rotting process will come. From that we already know that by means of this the animal world was born, and then the following laws of condensing emerged and we see Mother Nature beginning with her own evolution. I will not go into that, we already sensed that, I have to follow and experience the development of the human embryonal existence, but we will come that far on the following journeys.

But, my Master, my brothers, God oversaw all of this, this wonder, and we have to accept that!

So I determine for the child of Mother Earth that the Human Being was born by means of the All-Mother, that the Human Being was born by means of the macrocosmic, but astral, therefore spiritual laws of life, which we perceived as Universal divisions. And the Moon originated from that source of life – now the answer will come, my brothers – would observe these laws, would represent these millions of laws and soon give them, which therefore already takes place here! The Moon as Mother, born from that source of life, continues that Divine evolution process and gives it to us as Human Beings! That becomes the animal and Mother Nature. I thank the conscious Divine ALL for this perceiving, and I know, I was infallible in that. This is for the child of Mother Earth, but comes from the University of Christ! But I will go further.

I am starting to see and experience the characteristics, the character traits, which visibly got the materialisations by means of the Revelations. But soon for us as human beings and for fatherhood and motherhood. And the Life wants to ask questions again.

Why, Master Alcar, is one life father and the other mother? What we experience in here is of vital importance for all the Revelations. This is simple for the child of Mother Earth, but it still does not know these laws, it does not feel that by means of fatherhood and motherhood all the Divine Revelations were placed in the people's hands. Every cell will therefore be father and mother! And evolve, awaken and grow, spiritualise and materialise by means of this. It is only then that we will be capable of conquering this space in which we live.

Why will one life have to give birth, the other to create? Here, where we

find ourselves now, on the Moon, as she is, an astral, therefore spiritual organism, we get to know these Divine laws and will soon master them, so by means of fatherhood and motherhood.

God gave himself to all the life! Of course also His character traits and characteristics, His Personality. And hereby all the Divine gifts. We must follow those possibilities before we can lay the Divine foundations for later; what we experience in here are therefore Divine truths for the human being, for animal, flower and plant. We must determine whether we will remain father or mother. And how that possibility came to our consciousness, to our life. We must follow how we began with our first motherhood or fatherhood. And those are Divine phenomena, are Divine characteristics, by means of which we get to know His Personality for our human existence.

By what means, my Master, the conscious ALL wants to know from you and me, from every spark, from the child of Mother Earth, did we get hold of these revelations? By what means, my Master, did the organism originate from the Divine revelation process which would possess motherhood and fatherhood? Can you feel, my brothers, how awe-inspiring this is? And what this tremendous wonder has to give to your life? Can you feel how incredible these laws are when they enter the human existence on Earth and the human being can experience those Divine revelations as man and woman? Do you understand that we now come to stand before the Divine wonder, the Love, the feeling that no one on earth can analyse? And yet, we get the Divine answer here! I reached this oneness with the conscious ALL and will now receive and experience this wisdom. By means of this we get to know a Father of Love.

The Human Being is like God is! These words dominate this space and we can now already agree with this. But by means of the characteristics and the phenomena, my brothers, we penetrate those legislative powers and forces and we come to stand before the God of all this life. It cannot be any different, now we experience Divine truth! It cannot be any different, Master Alcar, because the human being came back into the conscious ALL and can answer us. We may know now!

You can accept that we are children of a loving Father!

But who is that? Who was that? Who is it who gave one cell life the maternal and the other life the paternal powers? Who was that and by what means, all these laws ask me, it is therefore clear, they want to be experienced. And in order to perceive that, my Master, we must return to the very first manifesting for the All-Mother, there comes to me and is the word of the highest Masters. It is a command, so a Divine happening!

And that is for the child of Mother Earth, if that being wants to be able to follow us. But before we experience that oneness, we must make compar-

isons, then we will go further.”

André felt and seen what I was connected to and can now begin with his analyses for himself. He follows the consciousness for the earth, the human thinking and feeling and reaches a clear explanation by means of this.

André would, if he wanted that, now be able to connect himself with the student on earth and be able to give his thinking and feeling to that consciousness from here. He experiences wonderful moments of being one with all the life of God. That sensitivity now lives under his heart and Ramakrishna did not know that, none of all those great ones who lived on Earth. When we are ready, I can go further in order to connect myself with the Primal Source by means of the ALL contact.

Again I reach oneness with the ALL and can answer : “You know, my brothers, that fatherhood and motherhood were born by means of God. On the Moon, where we were a moment ago, the Divine halt came to me. So we are now one with and connect to the All-Source again. I see now, and you will also perceive this, that God was born from the All-Maternal Life of Feeling. I am starting to see and to feel what the highest Masters want. The name God now asks me to form a clear analysis. The name God will get another meaning for the child of Mother Earth. Because the child of Mother Earth still does not know this word, the All-Source wants us to follow those laws. They were the Masters from the ALL, who connected the child of Mother Earth with God as a Being. However, it is the University of Christ which will now spiritualise and materialise the Universal truth and it is only possible because we got to know the laws. The Masters want the child of Mother Earth to understand this word, it is only now that the God of all this life emerges. We now see that God manifested himself by means of the grades of life and laws of life. And then we ask for the child of Mother Earth:

Is the word God only an image of His truth?

You will feel, my Master, that the conscious ALL wants us to have to get to know God.

Who and what is God? On our previous journeys we had to accept that the name God represents millions of laws. The name God has no other meaning for all these creations than this all-embracing thought, by means of which we see and get to know His Personality. It is the Cosmology which gives an answer to these questions, but then we stand before the Life!

The life is God! And this life will create and give birth. The spiritualised and materialised life was born from a source which we see and experience here as the Primal Source. And that life was called God by the Masters! So that word God embraces everything, but by means of the Life the embryos, so those cells, must undergo fatherhood and motherhood and then master the laws of condensing. Is that clear?

The first life which we now see in this universe, that were and are the hazes. But those are the first phenomena for God ... the first manifestations for God ... and He got His Form. This is convincing and we were able to follow this. Then that haze became a cloud of plasma, and later light, luminous energy; and it was fatherhood and motherhood. That light emerged from the All-Maternal Consciousness, that is the truth. And now we therefore see that the Divine Light became visible from these hazes, and later filled this universe as plasma, then the creation could begin.

And that would become God!

But it is the Life!

It is Light!

It is Fatherhood and Motherhood! Brought about by means of the laws of growth and laws of condensing. The conscious ALL, my Master, wants us to follow these laws and analyse them for the child of the earth. The Human Being who has now reached the conscious ALL, knows himself as a Divine being, and we get sent this wisdom from there. Those are people who have completed their Divine cycle. The wisdom and the grades of life must now convince you of their Divine consciousness, and that is possible, because we received the mercy in order to make these journeys, but it is in order to establish the University of Christ on Earth! And that says again that the 'University of Christ' has begun!

The word God now wants to explain to you that it is life aura, and wants to be protoplasm, but reached that evolution by means of the ages of condensing. The word God now wants to tell you, convince the child of Mother Earth of the Life, and we will enter these revelations and soon Mother Moon again, so the following process for this human Divine evolution! I can also accept this and it is clear to me!

But what is God like as Father and as Mother?

At the moment that these powers from the All-Mother filled this universe as emitted life fluid, but now to be seen as visible material, as a law of life for God. And that is again one of the millions of phenomena, character traits and characteristics of God, by means of which we will get to know His life. And soon for ourselves as human beings and as an obtained independence, in which we will also be father and mother.

The All-Mother gave birth. So this light is Life Aura, originated and condensed from this process of giving birth. The All-Mother gave birth, but by means of this we enter the next evolution process and now created that source, so that the paternal life of feeling emerges. So this light is creating, by means of which we see and experience the first grade of life, a grade of life for God, but in addition a characteristic, a particle of His Personality and His fatherhood and motherhood.

The word God now tells you: I am Life! I am Father and Mother! Always when this light darkens, my brothers, we will experience the follow grade of life as a law for fatherhood and motherhood. And the Moon as Mother gets hold of those characteristics, but then she also begins with this evolution and creates and gives birth, by means of which we as human beings are born, and you saw a moment ago. Is this not simple now? So now we get to know the God of all the life!

Always when we see this life darkening, we experience that Divine, but soon human law of life and we experience fatherhood and motherhood. We will soon follow how those laws reveal themselves, there comes to me from the conscious ALL, and we were also able to see that. So it is now no longer possible to make mistakes, the conscious child from the ALL takes us to the following spiritual or material stage.

You now know what must follow this, and I can go further. All those laws of life were born here and belong to the Divine revelations.

However, now we must accept that the word God is only a word. We call God and all the life Wayti! The child of Mother Earth already has to accept now that the Life is both the essential source and the Absolute, the laws of which it has to learn and must master, if that life of God wants to be able to return to the ALL in order to represent 'Him' there for all those millions of laws of life. I am starting to see, my Master, that the human being is God! So we get the Life because the All-Source gave birth ... that means that we are Divine sparks, particles of His Personality and we must also possess that Personality later. And now it says... that the word God is only a word and nothing else! Wants to be nothing else!

Here, my brothers, in this universe and at this place, but in contact and sacred being one with the All-Mother, the word God manifests itself, but in addition the Absolute, seen and experienced as the true phenomena, so that we are capable of passing on all of this to the child of Mother Earth!

The life which was born by means of the All-Source, the All-Mother is therefore inspired paternally and maternally. And now we know, my brothers, that the Maternal All-Source could manifest itself until this universe was filled by her inspiring plasma, her life blood, this life light ripped apart and the following stage began, the Moon began as Mother.

Now we return to the Moon stage for the embryonic life as human being, in order to follow and to experience two embryos now, it is only then that we will go further. We now continue to follow the human being born and get to know the laws by means of that, we establish that, my brothers, that the human embryo also possesses all the Divine characteristics.

I am one with these sparks again. When these embryos now reach material oneness, then they experience fatherhood and motherhood. There is a feel-

ing, a power, an inspiration present in that embryo in order to connect itself to the other life as a spark stage. And this feeling, my Master, is the urge to create for all the life which will be born now, but, as was experienced by the universe. So there is only fatherhood and motherhood present and those are the essential laws of life for the Divine sparks. I now get from the conscious ALL:

That is God himself!

We will soon get to know that! It is the most wonderful thing for you and me and the child of mother Earth which we stand before, the child of Mother Earth now knows why it must live in both organisms and will be both father and mother! I can now already answer this question, for which purpose we experienced this looking back. If the soul as human being, but that must be clear to you now, was only father or mother, then the life would stand still and at a deadlock. By means of fatherhood and motherhood the life of God can go further! For the child of Mother Earth those are the most sacred laws of life, but in addition for the animal life and for flower and plant, for all the life of God!

So it is clear, these cells serve, and namely for themselves, in order to stimulate the reproduction process and in order to go further and higher. Now we will see that the embryo is neither paternal, nor maternal, but fatherhood and motherhood also get to experience that Divine independence. And that therefore means, my Master, that fatherhood will separate itself from motherhood, will divide itself, because we were also able to perceive this process for the All-Source as a mother. Those are the laws of life!

The spark of God must therefore divide itself. Or there will be no question of going further. The embryo gives itself to the other life, and we see that that independence emerges. But now what? Follow me and we will also experience this wonder.

This being one is therefore evolution. And after this being one the separation in this also follows. And it is that separation by means of which new life will be born, and the first cell will be both father and mother. We were already able to follow this wonderful process, but now it is clear to us. The life must divide itself, or there will be no going further possible.

You see now, my brothers, that new life originates. I reach oneness with these sparks and the Divine ALL will follow me. So I feel one with this life. I experience this wonder.

I am as this cell feeds itself.

I am life!

I am now an embryo! I will now give myself to the other life, because I feel what lives in me and that is now creating and giving birth. I must follow this life, my brothers, and you are also connected. How does this life feel? When

we enter the stage for this birth soon, you can answer this question yourself. And then the following, the further stage will follow and we will enter the astral world, won't we, the world for the following and new birth. Precisely, my Master, we gave birth and will create by means of this.

Is it clear to you, my brothers, what we now experienced? By means of motherhood fatherhood now already revealed itself. This is the independence which I talked about a moment ago, and I saw and underwent. This is why we were one with these sparks. However, by means of this division, given to our life and our independence from the All-Source, we will go further and will evolve now. We will conquer the planet, the Moon as Mother, by means of this. Is this also clear to you?

Now thousands of wonders come to me, my Master. I will have to experience all these wonders, so that the child of Mother Earth will get to know itself, as a human being. The first wonder is and means...

How did the soul as a human being deal with all of this? Where did she experience her first love? Is this her first love? Is this the first love grade for her existence?

And then we now stand before her personality. Before the love and her fatherhood and motherhood, before thousands of wonders which she must experience. I come to the astral world, I see the life going further there and I also see that it will come back, in order to continue the life. Those are wonders!

The soul as a human being must master all these wonders as Divine characteristics! And that is possible, because we possess Divine attunement. That (is) for the human being, but now the animal kingdom, and we stand before millions of lives, millions of independences, as animal and human being, as flower and plant and as universes.

The All-Mother placed all of this in the hands of her own life, and we as human beings are the highest consciousness created by her! That now means that fatherhood and motherhood will be one, and we will soon experience that as man and wife. Isn't it true, we now saw, the creating life of feeling separated itself from the maternal feeling, then this independence emerged. The creating separated itself from the maternal, and we got this independence in our own hands, so that we also saw and were able to experience this question. It is this for which I got my inspiration, my Master. I was able to perceive by means of this. What we were able to see in the Primal Source and were able to establish, now divided itself for this universe, by means of the Moon as the mother, in order to be able to continue the life of God. Of course now this life will condense, spiritualise and materialise itself, will grow in order to conquer the planet as mother. I tell you, the following journey is for the experiencing of the human soul and we get to know all these laws, now we

follow the origin of the human organism. I will go even further, my Master.

These both cells therefore carried out one task, they divided themselves, but by means of which they will begin with a new life. If they had not been able to do this, then it would already be established here that this would be the end for this existence, and we would have had to accept a standstill, but we go further, we enter the astral world in order to prepare ourselves for the following birth.

If I follow these lives for a moment, my Master, this seeing and experiencing comes to me from the All, then I see ourselves as twin souls, the laws of which we will later get to know. Those are therefore souls of one grade of life, they are like one life, from one feeling and consciousness. One spark is not further than the other one now, because that is not possible, they form and represent this oneness! But both experienced their 'death', their going further, the entering of the World of the Unconscious and prepare themselves there in order to return and to continue the material life, by means of which we now see the seven grades of life before us. So this stage means that these sparks experience the first life.

So through death to the next existence and means for the child of Mother Earth:

Why are you afraid of a death there, that does not exist!

By means of everything experienced up until now, my Master, we can give the child of Mother Earth this Divine happiness: there is no death!

Dying is evolution!

Dying is and means, beginning with a new life!

Dying is the returning to God!

Dying is reincarnation!

We have now already established that the inner life, as soul and as spirit, cannot die!

So what the child of the earth calls dying and sees as such, is Evolution! Hear it and accept it, it is the going higher and going further in order to return to the Divine ALL! We also establish and have to accept this, to which we must bow our heads, that the soul as human being as the All-Mother is the All-Source! And that we as human beings must conquer the macrocosmos, or there would be no question of Divine returning. The All-Source wanted that!

But the child born from these first cells, my brothers, also continued the own life. This cell existence has now also divided itself and that goes further, until the Moon as Mother has completely spiritualised and materialised herself, it is only then that she will also be able to experience her death. And we know that this happened, the Moon has already completed her task for the present stage, she is dying!



We already know that these are revelations for the child of Mother Earth. If we go a bit further, then we see that the Moon as a Mother – because she was able to materialise herself – took herself to the Divine revelation, for which she had to serve and would live. She condensed and materialised her life infallibly. Nothing could stop this Divine process. The Moon completed her task for the present stage. And the soul as human being went further, towards the highest stage, which is the conscious Divine ALL.

But, and you already said that too, my Master, you experienced this by means of your journeys with André-Dectar and passed it onto the earth, the Moon will finish her fish stage, but no more than that either, because other planets will receive the own life for that. You recorded that in the books ‘The Origin of the Universe’. The human being as soul of God experienced the fish stage on the Moon and then went further, because the following grade of life was ready. By means of this we see the Seven Cosmic Grades of Life emerging and beginning with an own existence.

Now, my brothers, we can ask the question: what did the Moon serve for in this space and for this universe?

What did she actually do for the human being? I am standing before wonderful revelations again, the happening of which wants to experience a human analysis and from which we recognise our Divine contact. I will now ask cosmic questions, because we will soon see and experience those laws.

I ask you: if Mother Earth had had to create the soul life for herself and her children, then this soul life would never have got the consciousness which it now possesses. Mother Earth could never have finished the human body to that height if the Moon had not been able to lay those foundations. Can you feel this wonder, this wonderful being one for later, between Moon and the Earth? That means, my brothers, that soon the Earth will be the child of Moon and Sun, and that the Moon is the mother for this universe, and the Sun the father. This is a cosmic wonder and we have to accept that, but by means of that we and all the life went further. And that now says:

If the Moon as Mother, so in her very first hours, had revolved herself around her axle, then her embryonic life would have cooled down, the young life would have suffocated and it would have meant the halt for this evolution. That now means that the Divine creations would have had to accept a standstill, but that did not happen now and provided for by the All-Source, this Universal providence! This wonder gave form to these revelations as embryonic life.

I am therefore connected to the universe, my Master. The Earth would revolve around her own axle, after all, the Sun as the paternal life of feeling became stronger, or the life on Earth would have burned. For this purpose the Earth as Mother created day and night! The night gives cooling down,

by means of which the life could go further. It is therefore clear, by means of that the life as human being gets meaning. Later we will follow these laws for human being and animal, for flower and plant.

What the All-Source therefore wants to give, and also explain to the child of Mother Earth, is that this Divine creation began on the Moon and not on Earth! The Earth now represents the further stage for human being and animal, for Mother Nature. Now, my brothers, I therefore see why the church is approaching her standstill. I now already see and experience by what means the church will dissolve soon, what will come in its place is the Spiritual Science of the University of Christ! The horrible story of Adam and Eve will dissolve! We will prove those untruths! For this purpose we are now bringing Divine truth. The terrible talk about Adam and Eve is for the Divinely conscious child of the All the talk of unconscious beings, the sullyng of the Divine revelations and is contradictory to the Divine reality. All those written books will now receive new life by means of these Divine laws of justice and disappear from the earth by means of this. The Masters from the Divine ALL will show that!

These are now the Divine revelations of Christ! The Moon, my brothers, created the highest for her life and that is the fish stage, the Earth as her child would finish this human organism. When the soul as a human being has reached this stage, she will go further and all the other life along with her. It goes without saying that we now therefore get to know reincarnation!

After experiencing millions of lives as human beings, we enter as the spiritual stage – and for the human being, animal and plant – the conscious astral world, the world in which we now live and prepare ourselves for the Fourth Cosmic Grade. This is my seeing and experiencing, Master Alcar, and it is for the child of the earth .”

Master Alcar immediately goes further and says:

“God wanted this, but this life was born by means of the All-Mother. God wanted this and laid it down and gave it form by means of His revelations. By means of this the human organism got Universal development, awakening and growth, and the soul continued as a Divine part. We have to accept this! And the following stages must prove that to us.

The Moon therefore created the inner life, the soul as human being. The animal kingdom also received the own soul on the Moon. And the life of Mother Nature lives behind that and we can analyse that for the earth, because we experience these laws. The Moon created the soul for the whole of this universe, because she was able to divide herself, all her life got an independence. So it can be experienced and established here that all the life in this universe received the inner life by means of the Moon as Mother. But people on earth do not know that and they are revelations for the human

being. Every other planet created the organism, but by dividing herself the Moon as Mother gave the own 'self' to all millions of sparks!

By means of the subsequent grades of life we get to know those laws. The seven grades of life were therefore not only created for the universe, but also for every spark of God. These laws of life demand us to experience and to accept them, but by means of that we master that universe.

It also goes without saying that the following planets, which had to condense themselves by means of Sun and Moon, possess more evolution, therefore more consciousness. So the moon worked on the soul, and the Earth on the organism. You will experience all of that, then we will see that this life will leave the waters.

God wanted this, but this creation began from the All-Maternal life of feeling. The word God gets a different meaning, of course, and the child of Mother Earth understands that the story of creation given by the bible is contradictory to the reality!

This is no longer believing now, but Divine knowledge!

We can now understand and accept that the life on earth must awaken by means of this, and it is also clear why the conscious Divine ALL began with these revelations. And it is very natural that the heavens will now speak, but now by means of the Divine authority of the human being who has reached the conscious All. It is only now that the child of the earth must accept this Divine justice! And then we call out:

"Oh, theologian. Oh, Church? Oh, theosophists, how you made mistakes. Rosicrucians, Christian Scientists, spiritualists, you have to accept these laws and you can all bow your heads to this Divine wisdom.

Christ wants it!

And we serve Christ! We are one with and connected to His life. All of you have to listen to us, and we will prove that to you, by means of the powers and forces given to us from the conscious Divine ALL!

The 'Age of Christ', my brothers, lays these foundations for the Millennium! We stand before the Divine well-being in the human being.

We, mankind, Master Zelandus, can thank your life for the reception, this wisdom. You saw and were able to experience our Divine birth and attunement for us and mankind. Our life is not still unconscious in anything, we go further and will later enter the conscious All again. My brother André will soon perceive and connect us to the following laws, which we will open ourselves to. For the present stage we determine that the Moon is dying. She is dissolving, even if that takes millions of years, even if she returns to the All. You can likewise accept that by means of this the Earth lives in her years of puberty for the first time, and it means, the life of God is going further. But what does this mean, André-Dectar?"

“I understand what you mean, my Master, but I am ready and can answer the child of the earth. That means that the life on earth still has to awaken. Religions will dissolve and make way for the Spiritual Science of the University of Christ. There are people walking on earth who have gone insane because of the Religions, and that is not necessary if the human being already knows these laws. Jehovah children now think that the Earth, with all her life, will soon perish and those teachings also go against this Divine reality and is of course contradictory to the Divine truth. I can now laugh at all these thoughts, my Master. But millions of people are sent from dry land into the ditch and crushed spiritually and physically in there. That is then the end for that life, there is no continuing or reincarnation to be experienced, that is the Divine halt for all those souls and children of God. The Bible is to blame for that!

The Bible writers made awe-inspiring mistakes.

What I may see and experience here is the truth! The Earth will still have to live for millions of years, if she also wishes to finish her task for God and the All. That is the truth!

Both the Earth and all her life will still live for millions of years!

The Earth will give her children the Kingdom of God!

The Earth is evolving, my Master, human being, animal and flower, all the life of God, so also the human child from the jungles is evolving!

When I attune myself to our previous journey, my Master, then I can review all of this. I then see the following Cosmic Grades of Life and then go further and higher. I then go further through the Spheres of Light. As father and mother and as human being, as man and wife, as twin souls of one grade of life and law of life. By means of what we now learn, peace and calm will come to Earth, under the peoples. By means of this Divine awakening on Earth will come. Of course love. So I can perceive that the Moon will give the soul the own independence and then the human being can begin with the obtained evolution. By means of the planets which will receive the life through Sun and Moon, we, and all the life of God, will get growth.

Humanly seen and followed according to the laws of life, Mother Earth will receive a cosmic age. For the present stage to which I belong, it can be seen that she as Mother Earth has her prehistoric ages behind her, by means of which the Earth could conquer her ages of cooling down and ages of condensing.

This is why the thoughts and the teachings of the Jehovah child are ridiculously naive, also of course the teachings of the theologian who speaks about eternal damnation, to which the Catholic Church belongs. By means of this the life of God is deformed. If the child of Mother Earth does not spiritualise her feeling and thinking, it will remain poor there for this Divine conscious-

ness. These intellectuals live on earth, my Master, and all those people are still unconscious. But they have power, they possess everything, and all of that is their church, to which millions of souls belong, and yet, will soon already have to bow the own head to these Divine revelations. I will pass this on, through the highest Masters and you, and gave myself completely for this, I will continue to serve.”

“Truly, my brothers, mankind will awaken now”, Master Alcar goes further. “Those unconscious systems on earth need new and spatial consciousness. The Earth possesses a Divine life task, we too as human beings, and all the life of God. The child of Mother Earth will experience her, as we have to accept that for the Moon stage. And it is only now that the child of God will feel himself Universal.

The human being will say and call out one day: Mother Earth, I possess universal power of conviction, I have Divine attunement, but by means of your life I will get hold of those Divine laws and in addition this universe. Then this universe will belong to me. And it is only then that I will stand before both my material and my spiritual personality.

But on the Moon, here where we now live, these laws can be seen and followed for the whole of this universe. What concerns us, means, the soul as a human being got all the characteristics of God here from Mother Moon. So also her own ‘will’! Later we will also experience those laws of life.

The Moon has to materialise and spiritualise all the Divine laws, she passes onto us her macrocosmic life, born directly from the All-Source, which therefore means that the macrocosmos serves the microcosmos. It goes without saying that the human senses also originated here. Is that true, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, my Master, I can see these wonders.”

“What does that mean for the earth, André? I mean for science?”

“It is clear, my Master, that the learned child on earth is still not that far, that he will never return to the Moon, but by means of which he will never be capable of getting to know these grades of life.”

“It is true, my brothers, it is the pure truth, but the consciousness of Mother Earth will have to accept these laws, if it wants to go further. Anyone who does not want to accept this, will stand still! But now follow that orbit, this evolution and you will see that the Kingdom of God is approaching. Will the academic of Mother Earth have to free himself completely from the planet as mother in order to penetrate this depth, Master Zelanus?”

“The academic will not only have to free himself from the Earth, but in the first place from himself, and it means that he has to accept his inner Divine life and his attunement. He must free himself from his material thinking and feeling, it is only then that he will go further and higher. And then he

will stand before the University of Christ!”

“In other words, what he now masters is only a small part of his Divine attainment and reality. It also means, return to the Primal Source and you will see your own origin.

On the Moon, we see that now, every character trait for the Divine awakening was born. What concerned the highest Masters is this, we must follow that, or will not penetrate these sacred matters of God. Only now, and by means of this we can make comparisons for the child on earth and damnation will dissolve of course! What we get to experience on this journey, directly from God, is Cosmic truth of life, is Divine happiness, which is given to us from the Absolute. We experience the only word, the absolute! By means of this we get to know God as Father, but get to know Him especially as ‘MOTHER’!

So we saw the first death for this life, but also the eternal reality behind that. And that is the new world for the soul as human being, and soon for animal and plant life. Reincarnation lives immediately behind that. And those are Divine truths. So we were able to establish here:

Our first death, material death, the soul lives on!

Our first fatherhood and motherhood!

Our first love! But then we entered the next existence, reincarnation! And now we already possess our own ‘will’. Does the human being have an own ‘will’? Yes, academic, child of Mother Earth, we were already able to experience that now. That is our evolution process! By means of the first death, so the material dying, we got hold of that own ‘will’ and went back to the material evolution, in order to enter the second stage and to also master the laws of that. Can it be any different? No, we have to follow this path. And by means of that we master the Divine characteristics, it becomes our obtained consciousness, for the Moon, this universe, and for the planet Earth.

Look for yourself, my brothers, look at the existing, the present moment for the soul as human being and you will see millions of people here, who, like we, have to follow these laws for the own becoming conscious. That is a long but Divine journey for the soul, beyond the human death, if she possesses light in our life. But you see it, it is possible!

Amongst them are to be found the great ones of the Church, cardinals and Orientals, of whatever religion, all those people must go further and higher, but the grades of life are to be found here, the own existence for all these children of God lives here. They follow the laws in order to master the Cosmic becoming conscious. The Moon is never uninhabited, here children are always here in order to get to know the beginning of the own existence and to master the Divine justice of that. Thousands of academics who possess light and spiritual consciousness in our life return to the Moon in order to

experience her, but now as conscious people, it is only after this they prepare themselves for the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life.

Anyone who has reached the first sphere, will return to the Moon. Anyone on earth who loves evil will descend into the dark spheres and will not be capable of undergoing this Divine truth, those people have no light.

By means of the Moon as Mother, my brothers, we got our human consciousness and the own independence. The Moon is dissolving, but her life will represent her in the All. By means of these planets we get to experience our evolution process.

After this journey we analyse the human life of feeling. Now we follow the being-born of the human organism and the seven grades of life for fatherhood and motherhood.

What is feeling?

Where did our first life begin?

On the Moon and not on Earth!

Where was the first deed of creation carried out? Here on the Moon we experienced our first love and we became father and mother. What does death have to mean for our life? Where are those seven transitions and laws of life to be found? The embryonic life will experience them and grow by means of them. There is no death! It is we ourselves who give form to life and death, but as the life we go further.

I thank the highest Masters for this wisdom. I thank you, my brothers, that you were able to receive this for my life and the child of Mother Earth. It is clear, we can now go further. But sense that Sun and Moon are father and mother, that the planets will give birth to life and that Mother Earth is a child of Sun and Moon, this spatial fatherhood and motherhood.

If the academic on earth says: the soul is on earth for the first time, it is the childish talk of an unconscious being. And now further, my brothers, the following wonders want to reveal themselves to your life.”

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—

—o—

## The Seven grades of Condensing for the Embryonic Life

André is in thought and is dealing with everything. And he is capable of that, because he was able to experience the truth. He knows that we cannot make any mistakes and that he is connected to the very highest, the laws created by God. His past reveals itself to his consciousness and he looks from the present stage into his previous lives, as a human being, of which one life from Ancient Egypt dominates. By means of this he can call Master André-Dectar, and the universe, the conscious Divine ALL, was able to accept him.

It is that infallible life of feeling, by means of which he now absorbs and can deal with the wisdom, the time of succumbing is over for him. However, he asks himself: how many times did I succumb because of the occult laws? How often did I perish spiritually and physically? He now knows, every child of God must master this wisdom, sooner or later this child of God will have to begin with it, and it is only then that the spiritual succumbing will come, because the life of God must master HIS characteristics.

Do you believe me, Socrates?

Am I now experiencing the sacred truth, Aristotle?

Pythagoras, I can see into your life. And you, my dear Ramakrishna, I can see you, my brother, and that is also wonderful. I can see all of you, and soon, I now know that, we will see each other again in the sphere of the earth, because I now know that I must represent your work and task, I am the continuation of your lives.

“It is I, Ramakrishna.”

I must now experience that, the conscious Divine ALL says to my personality, and I can now see and experience that this is the reality.

It is wonderful, he now feels, it is as if I know all those great ones. They, who gave their lives for the development of mankind, are following me. They are driving me further. They are carrying me by means of these wonderful worlds and we are one in feeling, one in thinking and thoughts, one in everything, in order to give the best for all the life of God! He also senses this as a great mercy, it is blood of his blood, life of his life, for soul and spirit and finally for fatherhood and motherhood.

I see, he goes further, and we follow him in his thinking, your tremendously beautiful school, my Socrates, but can you also see mine? I now foresee wonderful truths. I see that I am capable of building the University of Christ on earth, for which I may now experience the wisdom and is given to



me convincingly.

André really feels one with these lives. He does not ask what this means; he knows! He is becoming Cosmically conscious! And they were not able to live in the place where he now lives. This is why these Masters, who lived on earth, follow him and us, because it is we who will continue their work and task, but for which they laid the first foundations. André-Dectar sends to their lives and personality, and he can do that, because he sees where they live and are to be found at this moment:

“I am connected to the Absolute, Ramakrishna!”

Pythagoras, you know, what will happen now? People set fire to your wonderful temple, but I will elevate that building again!!

My good Rudolph Steiner, I can see your beautiful, strong-willed face, I can see your beautiful life and I can feel your consciousness, but do you now admit that it is I?

Oh, Mohammed? What you brought was for material building for your people; I bring the millions of children of the paternal tribe wisdom of life. It is I!

My Socrates, I will knock the poisoned cup from the hands of the unconscious beings, and make sure that that will not happen again what people did to your incredibly beautiful life. I am also building the University of Christ for you! I will avenge your life by means of the ‘Cosmology’! I am cheerful and happy, you know it, that will not happen again!

We will see each other again on Golgotha!

There is no death, people were not able to murder you spiritually, you live on eternally and represent ‘HIM’, as father and mother. But what did you know about this in your own time and life? Nothing!!

Master Alcar now descends to the first laws of condensing for the human embryonic life. And we hear again coming to us from the universe:

“What is life?

What is feeling?

What is soul?

What is spirit?

What does it mean if people on earth speak about the human will, and yet are not accepted there? The child of Mother Earth possesses a broken consciousness. And you will prove convincingly to the child of God that there is no damnation! And further?

Does the material embryonic cell possess a personality? What does all of this mean? Can you now already accept that this spark of God, so born by means of the ‘All-Mother’, who has already received an independence here, for which purpose you live as a human being, has received everything from the ‘All-Source’, in order to represent that ‘Source’?

Where did the human 'will' originate?

Here, on the Moon!

The personality was also born here, but as an embryonic consciousness, so not on Earth! Yes, my brothers, this says everything! And you will get to know all of that here, because Christ wants it!

But now the following!

The human being has vocal cords. By what means did the mother get her alto, her soprano, her timbre? Think about this sometime, because you will also get to know those laws. That division also came about on the Moon and the father got the creating capacities, but also those vocal cords, the bass, the baritone and the tenor; the birth of which people still do not know on earth. And you will get to know all these Divine phenomena as human wonders. These questions are tremendously deep, but you will answer them, because we possess all these divisions, we got hold of them by means of the Moon as mother."

We can clearly hear the voice which speaks to us and that tremendous wonder also goes further and says:

"These wonders are tremendous, but real and very natural. But why?

Know now, God does not know any 'whys'! All those divisions lie open and we experience our thinking and feeling according to our consciousness. We therefore know how these independences began with an own life. The 'whys' of the Earth get universal consciousness by means of the University of Christ. Christ wants to answer all your questions.

The feeling sent to you wants impassion and inspire you. And then you stand before:

What is soul and what is spirit? But then there comes:

What is love?

Yes, my brothers, what is love??

What did the All-Source, therefore God, mean for the earth, when He said: "I am Love"? Christ said that, but, what is love? What does that word mean to your personality? You will also get to know those laws, but then you will enter the seven grades of condensing for the Divine harmonic laws of this universe, and spiritualise and materialise them for your life. It is only then that you will understand what love is!

You say: "I am Harmony", but how does the child of the earth understand these laws? And then what, when we stand before Love? I ask you, when is the soul as a human being in harmony with God and His laws of love? When is she, as soul and as human being capable of saying:

I am going straight back to the conscious All.

And when will you experience the Divine justice?

And what is hatred?

What is lust?

Where does the beginning for hatred live and where will you experience true love? When can the human being of the earth say: see, I am love? My deed represents Love? What will you experience as a human being when you meet these laws of justice? Will experience them? The child of Mother Earth still does not know anything about all these Divine matters, because people consciously murdered those foundations.

Indeed, my brothers, Socrates is still alive!

Also Pythagoras.

Rudolf Steiner too...

Of course Ramakrishna, Buddha likewise, but many others of the earth search for higher consciousness and are on the way to mastering that wisdom.

But you will go further and analyse the laws deeper for the child of Mother Earth, André-Dectar is the instrument of the highest Masters.

Where are the laws of God taking you? To infinity!

Back to the conscious Divine ALL!

To both the first and the last stage for the human being! And that is your Divine stage, the golden sphere of which you were able to behold. So you know what is awaiting you.

You will meet Socrates, Plato, Ramakrishna, Buddha, also your Dr Freud, all of them live on. They will manifest themselves to your life, because they will help you to carry, because you will finish their task. Believe it, they served for Christ!

Well, my brothers, the division of the human voice, the maternal and paternal timbre is not a supernatural phenomenon, but a giving birth and creating law of life. And you are not capable of answering all these questions. André-Dectar for the earth, the Masters for the other side and for Christ, all of us serve 'HIM'!

You see that I must represent the Divine truth and you can bow your head to that, we were also able to do that."

André and we deal with everything. We listen and see that the All-Conscious voice must represent God and gave us that spatial oneness. Yes – André feels – what was Freud actually? Still nothing, still unconscious for this universe; but the others? And then there comes again:

"What is the consciousness of a theologian like on earth?

What is the life of feeling of a psychologist like now that you know that this life sees the soul as human being for the first time on earth?

What is the consciousness of a theologian like now that you know that this life wants to damn the child of God? Is that accepting a God of 'Love'? Does that mean that people there know your and my Father of Love?

My voice is part of the Divine core. You will most certainly hear and expe-

rience the Divine Timbre and answer all these questions. It is therefore not a coincidence that the mother has the soprano and alto, the man the baritone, the bass and the tenor. Those are laws of life!

Believe me, I am eternally one with and connected to these laws.

You will see and experience these laws, the Divine reality of which will convince you, in order to show that everything from the All-Source got the own independence. From the Divine light to life and then to love. You are getting attunement to

Love.

To Justice.

To the Divine light of life.

To Fatherhood and Motherhood!

To the Harmonic laws of life and Harmony!

Now you understand how a theologian on earth feels. That life does not possess Divine reality in anything. Isn't it true, does the human thought possess Divine harmony and spatial attunement? You go further and now descend deeper and deeper, until you will experience the Divine law of justice. And then you will enter the Temple of Christ. All the Temples, for every spiritual faculty, which possess the Divine ALL.

You will experience spiritual science.

You now know what you stand before, but know, the highest Masters are following you on this path. Listen to what the All has to say.

Every scientific-spiritual faculty on earth still belongs to the material thinking and feeling. Every law of life possesses both Divine truth and Universal depth, for which you will open the foundations. The spiritual faculties take the child of Mother Earth to 'damnation', and you will dissolve them. We ask you:

Can God damn?

Can Mother Earth die for her time? Should the child of the jungle not go to the highest grade of life? Should the child from the jungle not go to the white race (see article 'There are no races' on [rulof.org](http://rulof.org))? Does the human soul, and the animal, only live once on earth? Can that be the truth? Can the soul as human being enter the Divine conscious All by experiencing only one life?

Which consciousness of feeling does a theologian, a theologist, your psychologist now possess? What do those doctorates mean for the Divine space and the seven grades of life? Is that not cursing the life of God? Does the life of God go further or does it go backwards? What do they know about fatherhood, motherhood, soul, spirit and also life? Can a theologian still not experience reincarnation? You live in the twentieth century, my brothers, in the 'Age of Christ', you will answer!

If the child of Mother Earth cannot accept reincarnation, then this life will be at a standstill.

The University of Christ gives Divine consciousness to the life of Mother Earth. The messengers of God are speaking to your life. Go further, my brothers, millions of questions want to be experienced. You look back into the Divine Revelations, but now for the human evolution. Every law of life of God is present in this embryonic life. The Divine core lives in this, the first breathing organs, the first fatherhood and motherhood. But of course the first love. What the child of Mother Earth must experience by means of the material life, got to experience the own independence here on the Moon. You have come back to the all-embracing stage and you can begin with the following analysis.

Truly, you live in the Absolute!

You live in the core, and you will experience that world as a law. Go further, the conscious All is following you.”

The voice dissolves, Master Alcar gets the inspiration and now goes further again.

“Here, my brothers, you heard the word, the human senses were born in this place. Your soul, spirit, the human timbre, your fatherhood and motherhood, everything which the human being on earth received by means of the human organism. We stand before the origin for all the organs, also those for the life and your spirit, for your human personality. Embrace this life and you will get to know. If you feel this, then you can bow your head to God, who is truly a Father of Love and will always remain that. But what does the Absolute want to tell your life and personality, Master Zelanus?”

“This law, my Master, seen as a law of condensing, for all the Divine characteristics, connects me to the natural birth for all life which will be born here and we are able to behold according to the seven grades of life. The Divine consciousness wants to tell us, a theologian of Mother Earth is still unconscious.

He is an unconscious being for the Divine primal source.

He is an unconscious being for the Divine justice!

He is unconscious for fatherhood and motherhood, or a priest would no longer sponge, or a theologian would choke in his own word, if the ‘being damned’ passes his lips, but that does not get through to him either, he continues to talk about damnation, about a God of hatred and terror, about a Father who spoke to Moses as a human being, but of which and for which we will now convince him that this, like all those other things, is an untruth, is contradictory to the Divine reality in which we now live!”

“I thank you for your feeling and thinking, Master Zelanus, André will also accept you for the child of Mother Earth. The Divine voice spoke about

truths! And the embryonic life wants us to experience these untruths, but provided with the spiritual Divine foundation. We now know what the consciousness on earth is like and we go further.

A doctor who helps suffering mankind, is serving! A theologian who speaks about damnation, destroys what was given birth to by the All-Mother. Is it perhaps different? You know now what people on earth possess. People there know nothing about the absolute laws as grades of condensing for the Moon, because people there have still not reached this consciousness. Now the child of Mother Earth can master a wonderful study, for which the books will be written and the spiritual faculties will awaken. By means of the laws of God the human being will get to know Mother Nature, his Father, and master the Divine wisdom by means of this. We must analyse all the spiritual philosophical systems; and we enter the absolute, the truth and the justice. The laws of condensing and grades of life will have to explain that to us.

The first moment for the seven grades of condensing tells you that the Moon as Mother divided herself for your life, and you stand before your own material and spiritual revelations. By means of this you got space and feeling as a spark. Everything revealed itself by means of the laws of condensing. I am now passing over to that world, because the experiencing came to me.

The first moment requires us to attune the obtained feeling and thinking to that space as a law. Just a minute ago we followed that moment, my brothers, for soul and material embryo. And at that moment, now listen carefully and you will be able to perceive that, God placed all his laws in our hands. By means of this we, and the animal, then Mother Nature, Madam Blavatsky, got to experience our laws of life and we accepted our independence. That is the tremendous wonder which we stand before and have to accept. It is the Divine wonder, given to the Moon as Mother, and she passes it onto our life. It gives us an image of how deep we are as human beings, and especially that the macrocosmos serves the microcosmos. And in addition it says to your life and to the child of Mother Earth, that God overviewed this beforehand. Then His creations began.

It must now be clear to you how the Bible messed up this Divine happening. But now the following.

Even if we live here as embryonic life, the cell still possesses all the Divine characteristics. If we follow the millions of years of condensing and we enter the present stage the Earth, then you stand before those Divine phenomena, even if the child of Mother Earth is still not conscious for that. So that means that we see the life here changing, we both follow and experience seven grades of condensing as laws, in order to then enter the ultimate, which is the fish stage!

You will now feel, we are gradually going further, step after step, or we will

miss out grades of life and the getting lost in this universe will come to us. Because the light of God changed, fatherhood originated, but is entering the following life for this stage, as a human being in an embryonic state.

Now descend with me to that depth and you will experience these wonders.

You will now experience that both cells possess one consciousness, represent one grade of life, they are of one soul, one universe, but received by the Moon. And these sparks will be father and mother and you will soon be able to agree. These cells, my brothers, therefore possess the feeling in order to give birth and to create. But what do you feel, André, now that this feeling wants to speak to your life?"

"What I feel, my Master, is that these cells only possess the life in the first stage and that fatherhood and motherhood still have to awaken. I do not feel and see it differently."

"That is correct, my brother, because those laws of life still have to be born. But by what means, Master Zelanus, can only just the life be felt now?"

"Your question connects me to the space, the universe. You connect me to the moment that this universe ripped apart and God would divide himself, so that means that also the Moon still had to begin with her task, there was still no question of paternal or maternal consciousness."

"That answer is also cosmically sound, it goes without saying that the first human stage for fatherhood and motherhood still cannot possess any consciousness, fatherhood and motherhood and that own independence still have to be born and the seven laws of condensing originated for that purpose, for which we see and experience this analysis. But the Moon began with her division, her giving birth, the first hazes condensed themselves and then we see and experience the first separation and the first human life cell originated. It is only now, my brothers, you can follow that now, that the laws of condensing emerge and by means of that also the other characteristics of God, and we see the embryo experiencing fatherhood and motherhood. By means of these seven grades of condensing we therefore reach the Divine characteristics, because the laws of condensing possess this evolution, which are not only Divine spiritual, but also material, by means of which the fish stage is reached, or we would already have to accept the end. To this far, but now further."

André has now reached that oneness and lets us hear and see:

"God revealed himself by means of the laws of life, didn't He, but the Moon as mother planet possesses those same laws, even if she was born from God. If she now divides and meanwhile materialises her organism, all of that gets hold of the spark of her life. By means of that the embryonic life emerges and will soon create and give birth, as God was able to do that and

the Moon got to experience and to accept. I see those revelations, my Master, I can experience them and I am going further.

The life now, which gets the condensing from the astral Moon body, drives itself higher and further and will now awaken. The life which gets to experience those Divine revelations, once again, my Master, has to represent the All-Mother or the All-Source and possesses Divine attunement by means of that!

So I can say: the human being is Divine! No, I will say it more clearly:

Every spark of life is God himself. God wants to materialise and spiritualise himself, to fill His universes, so that –now the Divine conscious word will come – ‘He’ will not damn himself, does not want to damn one spark, or He will kill himself and will now lack His living energy. So He is not capable of damning, then the law wants to speak and it says to me and the child of Mother Earth:

“On Earth you represent your Deity.”

Whatever that grade of life is like, that life represents the own obtained Deity! And we know, those seven grades of life of which we know for the earth, in which people live with this Divine attunement.”

“I thank you, my brother André, for this Divine word, that is the truth!

It is wonderful what we now establish for the earth, now theology already falls, the Catholic Church stands before her fall and all her created nonsense, but the child of Mother Earth gets to experience the pure Divine origin, to see her Divine attunement, that life now gets to know God as a Father of Love and will be able to accept Him.

The human being is God; how can that Divine image now damn himself? (This) is the Divine foundation which we have to lay for the University of Christ.

Because the universe was able to change and we were able to follow those laws – the Divine conscious child connected us to those revelations, Christ wants the child of Mother Earth to awaken – we now experience Divine systems and pass that sanctity onto Mother Earth. By means of the condensed laws of life, my brothers, we see that Divine truth. If we come to Earth, then we also establish that there, but now for the Divine human being, also for the pre-animal-like, the animal-like, the coarse-material and the material, but in addition for the spiritual world and the life beyond the human coffin, beyond the material dying. Is that not wonderful?

I will go further, my brothers. What God could do for His life and could bring about, we get hold of all those characteristics, but by means of the laws of condensing, the seven grades of life for every cell of God. So during those ages, that must be clear to you, the cell life grew and condensed itself, by means of fatherhood and motherhood this wonder reached growth and



blossom and this life experienced the own existence. But, now it follows that this giving birth and creating for God, or the All-Mother, becomes 'organs'. Sun and Moon for the universe, there comes to me, give this cell those Divine characteristics, by means of which the human being will also soon possess those powers and forces in order to assure itself of the following life. It is now of paramount importance how both the paternal and the maternal life of feeling receives that independence and we will soon experience that as human beings, but the first contact already originated here, the giving of oneself to the other life, the foundation for the development of gender.

If we later analyse the human organism on earth, so for the perfect human organism, then we will know where those first foundations were laid and what the human being will experience who ignores this reproduction.

Then we therefore stand before the human destruction, the behaving saintly, the being chaste, the Catholic clergyman on earth who now disengages himself completely for creation by means of his spiritual carry-on and accepts a standstill!

The origin of the human genital organs is therefore a Divine law of life and we get hold of that by means of the Moon as Mother. And those laws, my brothers, dominate for the creation of God, and it means: The human being was not born from some clay and breath of life. Those stories are contradictory to the Divine reality!

This incredible development for fatherhood and motherhood is these vital organs, or we would never get hold of the Universal fatherhood or motherhood. Fatherhood and motherhood are therefore dominating for all the laws of condensing and grades of life which will originate, the natural development of which we will follow and have to analyse for the University of Christ. We can call to the learned child of Mother Earth:

Oh, Freud, Oh, Darwin, you were not able to experience the origin of and for both the Divine and the human creation either!

We will prove that to you convincingly. They have seen nothing of what we perceived here. Nothing! They were not able to behold any law of life of this universal happening, because they did not know this contact for the child of the earth.

The supernatural now of the Divine Creation is for us as human beings, that the spatial laws for fatherhood and motherhood were placed in our human hands. And the All-Mother wanted that, by means of which the human, animal and natural life must represent her.

By means of these physical grades of life, my brothers, we are now capable of experiencing these wonders, and we see how the giving birth and creating life of feeling was born and got that independence. And I ask you again, to follow the priesthood on earth for one moment, and you will know that it is

the Church which makes those cosmic mistakes with regard to the Divine laws of evolution and she influences her children wrongly, completely disengages them for the going further.

By means of the laws of life for this universe we therefore establish that a priest or priestess sponges off the other life of God as a human being! And we establish on earth what consequences this sponging has when we analyse the tremendous wonder, the reincarnation for the child of Mother Earth. From here we call to the Church:... and namely under Christ's orders ...

A priest of the Catholic Church is neglecting his creation! And that means the irrevocable standstill! The Church is ignoring Divine revelations!

The Church is smothering the Divine evolution process!

And now further! So because we got hold of these Divine dominant laws, already as cell life, the soul as the Divine spark can begin with her evolution. She can now prepare herself for fatherhood and motherhood, by means of these seven grades, these laws of condensing. What we now experience is, my brothers, that all the other Divine phenomena for the life of God, so also as human being, are only secondary organs, which will be part of the human organism and which will originate by means of both the giving birth and the creating organs, but have to fulfil a separate task for every other stage. And that means, child of the earth, that your human brains – nor your eyes, nor the human heart, nor your art, your running, your sports and other things – are only a side issue, are now only inessentials, because fatherhood and motherhood mean for your life as Divine life, the highest thing of all received by means of the God of all this life.

So all those other organs are just functions, systems, they are part of this whole, but fatherhood and motherhood, these organs, represent the Divine evolution. It is these organs which represent the Divine authority, and the child of God will experience the All.

That Freud gives thousands of characteristics sexual consciousness, we will also prove that to you, is human nonsense. It is the unconscious thinking and feeling of the human being who does not know himself. That he wants to analyse thousands of characteristics for man and woman sexually is the proof that he does not know the human personality and was not able to see any light of the reincarnation, the laws of which we will also analyse later.

Human insanity on earth, my brothers, got existence because the personality succumbed; even if the genital organs perhaps speak for that destruction, the human fall, it is that unconscious personality, which gave form to all those phenomena. But we see then that, despite everything, the creation plan can still manifest itself dominantly. The driving inspiration for fatherhood and motherhood gives the child of Mother Earth the natural grasp and is not capable of succumbing, they are the life problems which ensured that

this natural grasp, given by God to His life, was smothered by the human being!

What does this mean? That the psychologist still does not know the soul!

That the psychologist ignores the Divine fatherhood and motherhood and still has not given them Universal power, but which these organs possess. Because Freud, and the many others along with him, were not able to accept the soul as Divine reincarnating life of feeling, these academics went to pieces and lost their grasp, their foundations no longer had any meaning. They did not see the origin, they did not get to know God by means of the human being, (and) did not understand that Sun and Moon in the human being, the child of Mother Earth, live and are represented by means of the human genital organs.

We spoke about Divine characteristics, well, these are Divine characteristics and require the Universal analysis.

It therefore goes without saying that the present psychologist is still in his infancy. It also means that the academic clings to inessentials and does not possess any adequate foundation in order to get to know his sick personality as a human being.

So it can be seen clearly that we will take ourselves back to the conscious All by means of the physical characteristics, the maternal and paternal, giving birth and creating organs; and anyone who ignores that as a human being, will walk another path and will have to accept a standstill sooner or later. It is therefore a fact that all the life which is born by means of this development, evolves by means of fatherhood and motherhood, and are Divine fundamental characteristics.

That is God!

That is 'He', as Father and Mother!

And as 'Mother' God possesses the highest authority of all for every grade of life and law of condensing, but is the following foundation which we have to lay for the birth as human being, animal and plant.

These organs are Divine systems! They represent Sun and Moon and nothing else! It is both these human and animal genitals which represent the creation plan, but which will soon also be able to give birth and to create all those other wonders, to which the human senses belong. That can be followed and experienced, so that we will know that the Moon as Mother created the Divine being, but that other planets will come which will finish, will decorate this Divine organism. And Mother Earth got hold of that, the laws and ages of condensing of which we got to know.

So we open here, in this stage, all the Divine characteristics for the human organism. The conscious Divine ALL wants that, Christ wants that, or we will soon lose ourselves in all these revelations, so on earth, because we follow

both the perfect and existing being as a human being there.

We are therefore not capable of experiencing other laws somewhere in this universe, that is not possible! And now we see, so later, that fatherhood and motherhood are the essential laws for the human being, the animal, and also the life of Mother Nature.

Anyone on earth who knows fatherhood and motherhood for this universe is one with the Divine creation, for that child of Mother Earth there are no longer any 'whys', that child knows!

And we must follow all these grades of life for that, so, my brothers, we consciously open the Divine foundations by means of this journey!

And we will go a bit further again.

The genital organs therefore have Divine attunement, Divine meaning. How wrong that is seen on earth. Because of that people still do not know the human being. The academics still have to begin with this development. What does all of this mean now for the child of the earth, André?"

"That the human being must not cover himself in any white shroud in order to be sacred-spiritual, fatherhood and motherhood are the most sacred of all for the human being; that we as human beings will never conquer, never master the Divine characteristics by means of meditating, nor by means of a prayer, because we will conquer the worlds created by the All-Mother by means of fatherhood and motherhood."

"That is indeed the answer, my brother! That means, Master Zelanus, that all religions, whatever they are like and whatever they have to tell, cannot influence the Divine creation plan and that the human being got hold of the Divine laws of evolution by means of fatherhood and motherhood.

We now see what God yearns from His life. It is very clear, the mother who becomes a priestess and wants to be chaste, the priest who neglects the creation plan, now experience a standstill! That life is of no significance! That life is improbable, meaningless, dead, the fall is on the way, can be seen and experienced, so that the Church created improbabilities and curses every cardinal, after his passing over on earth, on this side! Also the Holy Fathers! The most meaningless insect on earth has achieved more than the human being who will experience the highest for the Church, or another sect; that is a dead end!

You see before you what God yearns from us as human beings. It is a Divine happening, this being one of and for fatherhood and motherhood. The human being who experiences his laws of creating and giving birth is evolving conscious for the universe and gets hold of that wisdom through this, by means of which the personality must develop.

The highest of all is now the giving birth and creating on earth as a human being!"

Oh, Ramakrishna, there now comes to André, you loved the mother, but you did not want to create. By means of this you created a shadow for your own development and you had to accept that your reincarnation was endangered.

But what wonders I am now experiencing, André thinks. How can it be, but I am it! Did you know all of this when you were still living on earth? I can see your face, you give me, that I am it! And I am grateful to you for that. But by means of this you could not give Vivekananda any Cosmology. My followers will become cosmically conscious. I can see that and I experience that now!

Oh, you saints from the East, who think that you will experience the God of this life by sitting down, you are next to creation. How poor everything is!

Master Alcar is in thought, but I am following André. We go back in thought to the Earth and see the mother and the father there, all those millions of unconscious beings who think that they have experienced something of the God of all the life.

See a princess like that, André.

See a prince like that, André.

Look at that mother, that organism, which does not possess any spiritual personality.

What are riches?

What is material nobility?

What are kingship and emperorship?

What do material possessions mean for the earth?

What religion do you have?

Does the Catholic not run down Protestantism? What does the Jewish race (see article 'There are no races' on [rulof.org](http://rulof.org)) still have to say and to mean now? What are types of race (see article 'There are no races' on [rulof.org](http://rulof.org)) for God and His universes? The Churches have meaning, of course, they brought the child of God to believing, to meditating for a supreme power, but we see and experience that only fatherhood and motherhood are and will remain essential. Human being, do not make a fuss there, do not let yourself be crowned, or adulated, if you remain human, possess love, yes, then go further and do something for the life of God. But we come so far, and now experience your poor city self for life and death!

Wrecks?!

Shallowesses?!!

An insect from the jungle possesses more feeling for the creation and the God of all the life than this human being!

Yes, I give, André, her majesty is coming. André is the true Prince of this universe, mother, girl of the earth, now feel his Universal kiss and you will

feel sacred-conscious love coming to you. And now, believe it, all that earthly carry-on no longer has any meaning, only both your paternal and maternal life of feeling remain and will exist eternally!!

We see, André and I, that there are thousands of souls waiting for a human organism. And the laws of life will prove that to us. The human being is still unconscious. He kills! And because of that, also because of suicide, he crushes himself, he smothers his Divine evolution. Is it not perhaps true? For the earth the World of the Unconscious, this is the world of reincarnation, is overcrowded, the soul which lives in there, has sullied this wonderful loving creation plan! And we will soon also prove that to you!

Go away, Church...! You are creating improbabilities!

Go away, minister, your slick talk has no grounds to exist, your trembling means nothing to God! And your singing, the heavens close themselves to that, they no longer want to listen to your false and inhuman carry-on, you rob and rape the Divine principle. Poverty?

For this moment, believe it, I thank you from the bottom of my heart, minister. Because you wanted to listen for a moment. But meanwhile Master Alcar is ready and we will go further. Only for a moment, we materialised our thinking and feeling, minister, and gave you a beating! But we have still not made it! When we soon stand before the human comparisons, you will hear something very different and then your Holy Church will collapse! We do not need to undress you, take away any white shroud, but we will take off your pin-striped trousers, so from this universe, rip off your top hat, until you stand consciously naked before God, so that you will no longer be able to sully Him; those frills of your life no longer have any meaning now for the spatial life of feeling of Mother Earth! And then Master Alcar says:

“It is the genital organs, my brothers, which bring us into connection with the Divine fatherhood and motherhood. They gave form to our returning to God for the human personality. So the human being serves by means of his fertilization, his giving birth and creating! Because the human cell reached giving birth and creating here, the seven subsequent laws of condensing, this evolving evolution originated. But it is only in millions of years’ time that the soul as human being, and the animal, will possess the material, human and the animal organism on earth. It took that long before the human being could enter the present stage for the earth. And we must now follow that. It is on earth where we experience the disharmonic laws, which were then created by the human being. Because of this reincarnation we therefore enter:

The condensing of the previous life phase.

But it wants to be: light, life and love, evolution and awakening!

God wanted that and He placed that in our hands! This was not understood on earth. The life on earth is still not that far. And you will bring all

of this to earth, André. Now the Divine process of revelation gets meaning for the life of God. And we serve and the others served for that. The human being will get to know the Bible by means of that and now determine for himself what is right and wrong, is contradictory to the Divine truth.

See this gem of power of creation and you will know yourself. Experience these embryos and you will be father and mother. The soul as human being, as the Divine part, has to experience and accept these laws. The soul as human being will then also spiritualise and materialise her Deity and represent her All-Source by means of this.

It is therefore clear that the seven laws of condensing get human significance on earth. Where are those grades to be found, André?”

“Those are the types of race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org) for the earth, my Master. The human being develops from the jungle to the white race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org), the seventh grade of life for the human organism.”

“Indeed, it is true. Those are the material grades of life for the human organism, which we have to experience as human beings. When the jungle stage has been conquered – we followed that together for the books ‘The Origin of the Universe’ – we enter the higher grade of life for the human evolution, until we have completed our cycle of the earth, and we enter the spiritual astral world. Every grade of life, that can also be experienced here, represents a higher state, is evolution and awakening. Isn’t this wonderful? And yet simple for all the life of God.

The animal also created these laws as grades of life for himself, because all the life in this universe must return to God.

God is therefore Life, Light and Love!

We descend deeper and deeper into this world. Soon we will find ourselves in the first materialising for the human embryo. If we experience that phenomenon, André, as first sign of life and as a law of life, which the Moon gave to her life, where were we able to see these revelations for the first time?”

“Directly from the All-Mother, my Master.”

“I thank you for this word, it is correct, because this life began with the materialising from there. You will certainly feel that the All wants us to make comparisons, or we will lose ourselves in this stage. We must dwell on this for every law of life, in order to determine the first phenomenon of that and to follow the law of condensing as the grade of life.

Look now, my brothers, a Divine wonder is coming closer and closer, you are connected to the first hazes, the condensing of which we will experience. After the division for the universe darkness came again. And then the Moon as Mother began with her division. But what is the universe like now, André, at this moment, now that the Moon will begin with her development?”

André is ready and can answer:

“What I now see, my Master, is the darkness in the universe, but I already know what this means. Beyond this universe the All-Source drives further, the Sun, like the Moon, will condense, so that the universe of fatherhood and motherhood will remain one. When the Sun recuperates, all the life in the universe will condense itself and is the materialisation of the universe for the present stage.”

“That is correct, my brothers, but from the creating power for this universe comes to me from the All. Certainly, by means of the division of God, this universe, darkness came and then the life of God, so God himself, stood before a following evolution, and we see that the Moon as Mother begins with her condensing and evolution, but supported by fatherhood, the Sun. These are essential laws for the further stage. By means of this it is explained, and the grades of life prove that, the characteristics of God prove that, which we see and experience as phenomena, that the macrocosmos was created for the microcosmos, and that we as human beings, also the animal and natural life, must conquer this universe one day. Now we can show again that the Bible begins with an untruth and told nothing about this development, we know, the Bible writers were still not that far. But people place millions of people, children of God, before these improbabilities, and it is they who prevent the development for the present stage. It is now clear why the conscious All wants the child of Mother Earth to awaken!

This wonder also happened like that, my brothers, and shows that all the life which will later emerge by means of the laws of condensing will possess Divine characteristics. But beyond all of this, we can follow that, the All-Mother lives anyway. She drives this life onwards. She will take the paternal power, the Sun, to the own condensing, until all the life of this universe possesses the own independence. We saw and were able to experience on our previous journey that we experience conscious motherhood for the universe, and the planets Jupiter, Saturn, Venus, Uranus and many others already told us that we meet half conscious bodies for fatherhood and motherhood, we were able to behold those laws and analyse them for the child of Mother Earth, but by means of which we got to know this gigantic organism. However, if I ask you, Master Zelanus, whether the Sun has now already reached the adult age, so for the present stage, what will be your answer then?”

“I can tell you that, my Master, that the Sun as father still does not possess that development and age. The Sun as father has still not reached that attunement, as conscious fatherhood.”

“Indeed, it is true! But how do we establish that, André?”

“You taught me, my Master, and according to both the laws of condensing and the present grades of consciousness I was able to see that, that Mother



Earth now still lives in her years of puberty, so for the present stage. According to human concepts, I learned that and I was able to see and experience that, Mother Earth is only fourteen years old and every second for her wants to represent an age, so that we know that she is already millions of years old and has still not reached her spiritual materialising. I see namely that we only conquered the prehistoric ages for a short time.

All the life, my Master, will experience and reach the material grade of life one day. By means of that I can establish that the Sun as father is older than the Earth, because I now know that the Earth is a child of Sun and Moon!”

“I thank you for your answer, these are sacred, pure Divine truths. We must therefore see this universe as a family. It is by means of this that God materialised himself and by means of which we get to know His wonders and revelations through the grades of life and the laws of condensing. And now we can tell the child of the earth:

“Consider the universe as a family. Look up to this Father and Mother, all the other life, to which the Earth belongs, are particles of this oneness. By means of this you can sense your universe, because you are also father and mother on earth, for which you will live and will never die.”

And now further, my brothers. We now know that the All-Mother continues to inspire fatherhood, that this universe cannot receive all her powers at once, that ‘SHE’ lives beyond this life and we were able to get to know that, Master Zelanus, as:

The All-Life.

The All-Light.

As the All-Soul.

As the All-Spirit.

As the All-Fatherhood and All-Motherhood.

As the All-Love.

As laws of condensing and grades of life.

As Elemental laws.

As Harmony.

As a Personality.

And people call all of that, André?”

“The God of all life, my Master.”

“Very correct, my brothers, that is the word, those are the characteristics for the light, the life and the love, the fatherhood and the motherhood, then all those other characteristics follow, but we get to know all of that by means of the seven grades of condensing and will as human beings master those laws as wisdom and as growth!!!

What do religions now still mean for the earth, Master Zelanus?”

“That they take the child of Mother Earth to God, but no more than

that either, people on earth have still not analysed any law of this spiritual science.”

“So that means, André-Dectar?”

“That it is the University of Christ by means of which the child of Mother Earth awakens and gets to know himself.”

“Indeed, we are making these journeys for that, it is the will of Christ that the human being reaches the spiritual awakening. These are all foundations for the University of Christ. But you see how wonderful and yet simple everything actually is again now that we were able to experience fatherhood and motherhood for this universe. Which untruths now, André, and contradictions for the child of the earth, now emerge?”

“I can see, my Master, what you feel, what the All wants me to say. I can then ask:

Do you reach the Universal systems by praying, by singing and behaving saintly on earth? Then I can tell you now, no, that is not possible, we have to follow the laws as human beings, we must represent our creation as human beings, we must go back to the conscious Divine ALL by means of fatherhood and motherhood.” And that means, my Master, that the human being of the Church has achieved nothing in two thousand years. If we can teach the child of the earth all these laws, then that life will come further and it will get to know the God of all this life, it is only then that peace and calm, harmony and understanding, will come to earth. By means of all those frills the life of feeling of the child of God was sullied, deformed, deceived, spoiled; praying and kneeling and behaving chastely do not help us, we must ‘love’ the life of God and undergo the grades of life, then we can complete our cycle for the earth.”

“I thank you for this answer, it means that all the spiritual faculties have accepted a standstill as long as those sects speak about a God who damns and deceive the child of God that we originated by means of some clay and breathe of life, that is contradictory to the Divine reality. The Divine conscious All, so Christ wants the ‘University’ to be set up on Earth for that purpose and that the child of Mother Earth will experience that the human being darkened himself by means of powers and forces, because God is only Love and will remain eternally. But now something else, but these are also foundations for the University of Christ.

We see and were able to establish that the All-Mother continues to drive, that She did not give all of her life in order to take herself to these spiritual and material revelations, but that She will remain the Primal Source. What I must now establish, is, André, where can that be seen for the child of Mother Earth? So I mean, that also the life, born by means of these laws, will possess that own primal source, but by means of which it emerges that every cell,

so also here, was inspired All-Maternally anyway and received that primal source as a universe.”

“I was able to follow you, my Master, and can answer you. In the first place I see the mother on earth, next to her the creating power, the man as paternal consciousness. At the moment of the division, my Master, the mother receives the creating separation, but by means of that thousands of children could be born. By means of this I see the All-Source for the human stage, but here, in this cell existence, I see nothing else, the embryonic life also possesses these Divine characteristics.”

“Very clear and that means, Master Zelanus?”

“That the spark of God, born from the All-Mother, also really possesses those characteristics, but in order to give birth and to create. And that takes us to the Divine independence, my Master.”

“I thank you, Master Zelanus, that is the truth, but means that for this embryonic spark the first grade of condensing cannot be lived out and that by means of this new life will soon receive an own independence, but in addition it means that the All-Mother is now still working in order to drive the Sun inspiringly forward for this body, this universe, so that fatherhood will stand on its own two feet and, like all the life, will materialise the obtained consciousness evolving.

Even if darkness has now come into the universe, this is then our foundation for this giving birth and creating, for the laws of condensing and grades of life, the All-Mother serves further, this universe must materialise her life, her fatherhood and motherhood, her soul and her spirit, so that we must accept, mustn't we, that there will soon be light again, but then Sun and Moon will have created new life and we see the materialised universe again for the present stage.

And again we place those Divine foundations at the feet of Mother Earth and ask the learned child:

Where are you now with all your suppositions?

Where are you now, theologist, theologian, where are you now, Catholic Church, when you deceive the child of Mother Earth that the human being was created by means of some clay and breath of life?

Where, we ask you, did damnation originate?

Should that cured damnation not disappear from your dictionary?

Should the story about some clay and breathe of life not disappear?

Should that rib story not disappear?

Should that messing about not disappear from the earth?

Should that sponging not disappear?

Become father and mother, priest and priestess, give birth and create, your Church explains untruths to your life, your Church damns the God of all

this life, your Church is unconscious, does not possess anything of the Divine Revelations, does not know God, not His creations, knows nothing about His Soul... Spirit, His... Love, because the Church represents a God of hatred, so that we can and may call out to you:

Down with that God of hatred from the Old Testament, it is the University of Christ which will explain the Divine laws to your life and all those academics have to bow their head!

We are not taking away your faith in God, on the contrary, by means of the All, we are explaining the laws to you and are giving you your own Deity. However, the Divine truths are to be found here. You must accept that the Moon as mother and the Sun as father were able to give the divine independence to your life, that we as human beings, also the animal, and all the flower and plant life, were born in the waters, and not on the land, that we condensed our first grades of life and there can be no question of damnation!

That there is no question of cutting out ribs!

That the first Adam and Eve experienced the embryonic life and that they carried all the Divine characteristics in them for this first stage, so that everything – you hear it, accept it now – what the Bible says about it are untruths!”

These, my brothers, are true Divine foundations for the University of Christ! And we go further again.

We now experience, my brothers, and establish how wonderful the Divine laws reached one whole anyway, but that all those Divine characteristics are present in this embryo, by means of which we now open the truths for and of the Bible. And that says that the Sun will only be ready in millions of years’ time, that Mother Earth will remain alive, must finish her task, until all her life has reached the other side, the astral world, by means of which we can say to the Jehovah child:

“The Earth will not collapse for her time, she will finish her life!

The Earth cannot crumble, or dissolve, nothing will happen to this universe which can break up this harmony, because the Earth must materialise and spiritualise all these laws, given to her life by the All-Mother, because all this life will return evolving to the conscious All.

The Jehovah teachings are nonsense!

The Jehovah teachings are contradictory to the Divine reality and to the Love, to the

Life,  
Light,  
Soul,  
Spirit,

Fatherhood and motherhood, to all these truths; Mother Earth along with

all her children will return to God!”

The Jehovah teachings predict nonsense!

The Jehovah child does not possess anything of this reality and walks on a human darkness! And we will also prove that to the Jehovah child!

This universe will therefore need millions of years in order to take the life of God, so every spark, to the spiritual grade of life, by means of which the soul as human being and as a spiritual personality, has to complete her cycle for the earth. This is now, my brothers, Divine justice! These are the laws of justice for all the life of God, even for the animal, the feathered-winged animal species, the flower and plant life, will also enter the spiritual astral world by means of Mother Earth, the life now beyond the material death, the dying for every material cell. And that is now no longer dying for all the life of God, but the evolving awakening, the returning to the All-Source!

No spark of God can therefore be destroyed. No spark of God can walk another path, no spark of God can be darkened, or deformed, the laws of condensing and the physical grades of life force all the life of God to go further. And that is only possible by means of fatherhood and motherhood!

So, Jehovah child of Mother Earth, do not be afraid, come to the Spiritual Science of the University of Christ now and you will go further, you will now walk the only path, also created by the God of all this life for your consciousness and attunement. Come to bowing your head. Church and every sect of the earth will be forced by the University of Christ to accept these laws of justice, because we now possess the only Divine contact and Christ gave us that for the child of Mother Earth. So: ...

Christ will continue to watch!

Christ will return, but by means of the Masters!

Christ had wanted to give all of this to your life, but the human being, the child of the earth, nailed Him to the cross and smothered the Divine Universal word.

Christ is alive!

Christ is expecting us and all of you!

Christ continues to follow us, but we have to learn His laws and master them.

So Christ, Catholic Church, cannot forgive any sins, you and your children will live in harmony, feel and give love for all the life. The child of God will make amends for every mistake and reincarnation, the true rebirth, was born for that. Now go further and we will reach oneness.

Again, my brothers, we can call out: how wonderful everything actually is, but in addition simple, now that we experience and are able to follow the Divine materialising.

But how many millions of men and women closed themselves off to the

Divine creation, to this wisdom, by means of behaving saintly, being chaste? How do they wish to go further, now that they ignore fatherhood and motherhood? You must accept that we get hold of all these laws by means of reincarnation and that the Sun is not a she, but male conscious, and the universe was created for us as human beings, by means of which we also give the evolution process to the animal, Madame Blavatsky, theologian, Darwin.

All the life gets to experience an independence and in its own hands, so that we can follow these seven grades of life as laws of condensing for motherhood and fatherhood. We now see, my brothers, that the following stage was born from the first cell of life; and we experience, André?"

"The following birth, my Master."

"That is correct, and further, Master Zelanus?"

"The first death.

But in addition, the second birth."

"And further, André?"

"Awakening, my Master.

Growth!

So development for the Moon as Mother, and for the cell as human being, and soon, so after us, for flower and plant and all the other life."

"It is true, that is the reality. We establish seven subsequent grades of life, because the All-Mother also experienced them. Before the cell now – you can follow that, now make yourself one with that stage – was adult, got the feeling of giving birth, also the creating, this division happened and we see that it becomes one life, that these cells divide themselves as God had to do it, but by means of which this growth comes and the materialising evolves. By means of this new life originates!

The first cells die now, enter the astral world and wait there, until their created life is adult, in order to be attracted by that life and the second stage as the reincarnation can begin. So for here those are the seven grades of condensing as laws of life for the embryonic material 'self'! But which laws does the embryo experience during the growing, the becoming adult? Can you feel this, Master Zelanus?"

"Yes, my Master, I can see those laws of life. The soul now, as part of the All-Mother has now got the human form as embryo, but has become...

life of her Life,

soul of her Soul,

spirit of her Spirit,

father and mother, by means of her Fatherhood and Motherhood!

Has materialised and has already become a spiritual independence and can begin with the own obtained creation."

"I thank you for this answer, truly, the embryonic spark possesses

everything of the All-Mother, and we can now follow and experience that. By means of this we now know that we experience Divine phases of life, for us as human beings, and animal, flower and plant, for all the life born from the All-Source, for this universe and for the planets, for the child of Mother Earth. If we go further now, Master Zelanus, we enter higher grades of life, then we experience?"

"That the spark of God receives more growth, more consciousness. We now experience, because the spark can divide again and must experience the reincarnation, the awakening for the spirit and material organism, so that we can therefore experience the end stage here, which is the fish stage. The spark of God has to experience millions of grades of life before it has conquered both that height and universe, but we know it, the life went further and has now already reached the Divine conscious All."

"That is all true, my brothers. We could now go immediately to the following stage in order to establish what was experienced by the embryo during these seven grades of condensing and by means of which we experience the conscious fatherhood and motherhood, so the independence as fatherhood and motherhood, creating and giving birth principle, but there comes to me from the All, that we must ask human, so earthly questions, also spatial, yes, for animal and plant, if we want to close off these grades and go further. Because it is also true that during these laws of condensing fatherhood and motherhood got that independence, that therefore means and we have to, we must follow, that every cell became either father, but now consciously, or mother, by means of which we also experience these wonders for the child of Mother Earth and experience Divine laws of justice, and means that the soul as human being lives in both bodies, so is not only father, but must also be mother! And that means for the child of the earth, André?"

"Man, do not get any ideas on earth, soon, when the following birth comes, you will be mother."

"Indeed, it is true! But, Church, Catholic, can you hear this?"

What does a priest of the earth hope to achieve now?

What does a priestess of the Catholic Church hope to achieve?

Those lives not only ignore fatherhood, but also the giving birth life of feeling, they are nothing now and go to pieces precisely because of their behaving saintly and are walking in a dead end for God!

We go further again, but these are also Divine foundations. Before we now follow the independence fatherhood and motherhood, which I spoke about a moment ago, many phenomena require analysis, but by means of that we place both the academic and spiritual child of Mother Earth before the Divine laws and we enter the Cosmology of your own life as human being, animal and plant, Mother Nature, the cosmology for... André?"

“All the characteristics of God for our own life.”

“That is also the only answer and we now follow that. You see now and have to accept, the Sun got to experience independence by means of this, because the All-Mother drives on and divided herself. It is now clear that the Moon must begin with her materialising and that we, by means of her condensing, the hazes and the separation which then originated, could begin with the own existence, then, we now experienced that, the laws of condensing and the grades of life emerged. Then the God of all life had already placed His creations in our hands. And is it not wonderful now to be able to follow all of this? Nothing keeps us going, can call us to a halt, that is not possible, we infallibly experience these laws and justice as human beings.

We now experience, and you saw that, that every following stage gives more feeling, more growth, more material and more spiritual consciousness to the embryonic life, by means of which the life of God awakens. We were also able to experience that on our previous journey and also saw that as far as the Divine stage, the conscious ‘ALL’, and it means, the human being and all the life of God has already returned to the final stage in order to represent the ‘All-Mother’ there as conscious Gods.

If the soul now refuses to give birth and to create, then she experiences a chaos, destruction, standstill on earth. Destroy the soul as human being on earth, the other life of God, is also that destruction and contradictory to the Divine harmony, so that the soul disengages itself for these laws and has to make amends for what she brought about through her lives. If we follow and experience the character traits for the human being on earth, André, then we also analyse those laws for the Cosmology, by means of which we accept that through the material life the Divine laws are experienced harmonically or disharmonically. And every spark of God has that in his own hands!

How many mothers are there not living on earth who destroy the embryo? How many mothers are there not who murder the life of God by means of that? We will now analyse and explain thousands of problems, because we were able to behold the truth. May the Church, I ask you now, burn the life of God at the stake, whatever that life is like?

Oh, sacred, but poor Church, can you now feel your poor consciousness?

The mother who now destroys her embryo, the human being who will murder, murders by means of own will or another authority, is contradictory to the Divine harmony and creates disharmony for the own life and has to make amends for that for the earth, as a human being! That means, Church ... holy masses and thousands of other sermons for the child of the Church do not help in order to enter a harmonic, spiritual heaven, the University of Christ will now explain the laws to you! Anyone who violates the giving birth or creating life of feeling, will experience disharmony, by means of



which now, if you want to know it now, all the diseases, both the physical and mental diseases... emerge, which we, when it is that far, will analyse for the child of the earth, but never created by God, or by the All-Source.

“Psychologist, how can you say, do not send any more crazy people to the earth, and that is for the God of Love; you are now hitting yourself!” And so that means, Master Zelanus?”

“That the human being himself created both all those material and spiritual troubles.”

“Indeed, it is true! The human being lives there in disharmony, goes under because of his diseases, spiritual and physical, possesses suffering and sorrow, such untold suffering, but that is his fault, his world of desire, his destruction and devastation, his created unhappiness. How can the Church approve that one Catholic consciously murders the other, from another people? Because the mother does not want to give birth, that grade of life stands before deformation, but now we see, André?”

“That one mother must give birth to ten children – and the other one refuses – and by means of this, by means of the one mother, that disharmony dissolves, or the life on earth would stand before the destructive end.”

“That is also true, my brothers. Those are the disharmonic laws, as phenomena, which we take to the Divine analysis by means of the Cosmology, it is true that there are mothers who must give birth to ten and five children, because the little nun of the Catholic Church behaves chastely and smothers her reincarnation by means of her being sacred! We will experience all these thousands of laws by means of the Cosmology and the University of Christ, but now establish that the cell as father and mother, has to give birth to only two lives, and we can follow that here on the Moon, and was given to these sparks by the All-Mother. We will dissolve, analyse and explain those thousands of problems, we are already capable of that.

All of that cannot be experienced here. Here the cells gives birth for itself and the other life which enjoys this oneness with her, and both that Divine evolution and division takes place. Those are now twin souls, lives of one grade and consciousness, they go further, they remain in harmony, until they begin to think humanly and begin with that destruction, by means of which all those thousands of disharmonic states originated, where the child of the earth now stands before and got to experience.

What was now built up for the earth by one mother, another grade of life destroys again; after all, our own grade of life makes sure anyway that it is not flung from the Divine harmony, or creation would stand still, and the human being could make and break what he wanted himself. But we also know these laws and we will soon analyse them when we come to stand before the human character traits. And then we enter, my brothers, the Phil-

osophical Systems ... then we come to Socrates, Plato, Aristotle ...  
to Immanuel Kant...  
Schopenhauer...

Jung and Adler, and many others... and we analyse the seven grades for the human thought, for good and evil, for justice and love, for the whole human dictionary, the spiritual law of which we then experience, but all of them did not see any little foundation.

The Divine conscious All, my brothers, gives us this wisdom, by means of which you can now understand and want to sense that the University of Christ explains and can analyse every law, because we are connected to the reality!

What we are now perceiving is of incredible depth. Millions of laws for the human consciousness on earth charge at us, but can be analysed and explained, because we are part of this evolution.

So we experience here the absolute happening for God and His All, that the human being, even if he is still not one with His laws for the earth, will experience and receive that becoming conscious one day, by means of which he will take himself to that awakening.

Now follow the present stage for a moment for the universe. What can we see now? What happened during those millions of ages? The Divine, but astral universe condensed itself materially. Planets, suns and stars were born. By means of that we got hold of the life. But what does an academic, the astronomer, know about this fatherhood and motherhood? What does the psychologist, the philosophical being, know about all these laws and grades of life for the soul as human being, the animal and the flower life? Nothing! So it is clear, my brothers, the spiritual sciences are still at a standstill, yes, they must still lay for the child of the earth the first foundations for this University of Christ. People do not know there that the Sun is father, because the academic does not know the beginning, the origin of all these wonders. This wisdom therefore takes us above the human thinking and feeling and this mankind will soon have to accept this.

There comes to me, and namely from the conscious Divine ALL, my brothers, that we are writing the first books for the new 'Bible', the 'Bible' for the Kingdom of God on Earth!

When Ramakrishna, my brother André, freed himself from the physical laws, released himself from the material systems, and he also experienced the astral world, the All-Mother, that was only one percent of her life and consciousness, her Soul and Spirit, her All-Motherhood and her personality, in addition her Divine love, because he still had not reached that consciousness, and moreover did not want any spiritual help. Because of this, Master Zelanus analysed that by means of the books 'Spiritual Gifts', he did not

come out above his own life of feeling and he also got to accept the inner halt. Now we are going deeper, further and further, because the conscious All, so Christ, wants the child of Mother Earth to awaken.

If we go back to the Moon as Mother, then we see that she was able to condense her life and personality by means of the paternal life of feeling. By means of the warmth of the Sun she could begin with the laws of condensing and she also got to experience these seven grades of life. And then she placed those wonders in our human hands, after which we entered the embryonic existence and got the Divine independence. By means of this we can now overview the moon stage. Of course the following planets, which began to continue these condensings by means of the powers sent out from the Moon. And those are then, we already experienced those laws for the universe, the Cosmic Grades of Life, the laws of life for the universe, by means of which Sun and Moon could finish their Divine task. On the following journey we will stand before that development, this evolution for the human being, and we will get to know those laws.

What must be clear to you is now, that here on the Moon all the laws of life were born. And now not only for the human being, but also those for the animal, for Mother Nature. In order to analyse all of that, we must make those journeys for every law of life as 'life', that means, as animal and flower, so also for the material, then we will finally see the Divine personality for every grade of life, and of course take those worlds to our analysis. Then I can ask you, Master Zelandus, before which worlds we now stand, before how many grades of life?"

"Before millions of grades of life and laws of life, my Master. We will come to stand before the worlds for the human being, for the animal and that for Mother Nature and in addition before the wonder, where the life received the Divine Soul, the Spirit and also the personality."

"Indeed, it is true, we have to follow and to experience millions of worlds for the University of Christ and we are also capable of that, we now possess the Divine answer!!

We are in contact with the Divine conscious beings! He will be able to answer every question later, asked to André by the human being of the earth. And by experiencing all of this, my brother André, you will receive the cosmic consciousness.

So all those wonders, are to be found in the embryonic life. Nothing can be changed about that, this is Divine truth! So the academic must return to this stage, if he wants to see the Divine plan. It is only then that he will be able to go further and Divine foundations will be laid. I am now starting to feel for the first time that we can prepare ourselves for the following laws for fatherhood and motherhood. My life becomes free from this inspiration,

and it means that we laid the necessary foundations for the seven laws of condensing and grades of life. The comparisons which we made, were necessary, if the child of Mother Earth wants to understand itself and the own existence. Because by means of these revelations the life of Mother Earth penetrates the first laws of life and then knows itself, now knows that every spark possesses Divine attunement.

Wherever we come later in order to analyse the Divine life, we will continually stand before these seven grades of life as laws of condensing, for material, soul and spirit and the human or the animal personality, but will then be capable of analysing them. Because we were able to follow the existence here, we cannot make any more mistakes! This wisdom therefore belongs to the Absolute! There is no other explanation possible, this is Divine reality! The child of Mother Earth no longer needs to doubt this, this wisdom will become the Universal possession for the mankind of Mother Earth. The University of Christ will soon give all the life on earth the Divine consciousness, becoming conscious; all the universities, all the sects, my brother André-Dectar, will have to accept this truth, so this will become the possession of every spark of God, for every child of Mother Earth!

The teachings of Buddha – there comes to me from the conscious ALL – of Mohammed, of the Catholic Church and Protestantism, will dissolve into the University of Christ!

So you will serve for the conscious Divine ALL my brother, we on this side and you on earth! You can serve for that and you can experience this task, no one, that must be clear to you, from Mother Earth can go higher, or deeper, no one from the earth can experience this contact outside of the Divine Masters. We are serving! We are in the hands of the highest consciousness for all the worlds originated through God and have to receive that task. And we will not fly, want nothing to do with pride, or with fantasy, we experience the reality, the Divine Absolute! And that for all the life of God, for animal and flower, for every law of condensing.

All the mystic temples on earth can bow their heads to this wisdom! They can receive lectures, and namely directly from the Divine consciousness. Even if people still do not want to accept you, André, know now, that will come! The unconscious of spirit and personality, will come that far! The theologian and the Catholic priest will soon be forced to accept this God! We are laying the Divine foundations for that. We are making these journeys for that! The ALL wants, I keep repeating it, the child of Mother Earth to awaken, it is only then that peace and calm will come to earth!

Yes, indeed, you can now understand that, soon we will stand before the animal grades of life and the laws of life, then we will follow the soul, the spirit, the life for the animal and also open those foundations, explain them

for the University of Christ! We will then analyse how the animal was born, so that we will open the eyes of all the Darwins. Every psychologist on earth will soon have to bow to this wisdom! Church and wisdom of life, so the teachings for the University of Christ, will become a Divine oneness. The priest will then explain these laws. The priest will now be a cosmically conscious being and no longer an unconscious being, that child from this University will know the laws and will then receive this omniscience! That will become the possession of Mother Earth!

The peoples of the earth will soon reach oneness. And then, by means of the technical wonder, which the book 'The Peoples of the Earth' tells about, the Masters of this time will speak to mankind and it is only then that every academic will have to bow his own head. We were able to experience that certainty on our journey, my brothers, and receive and explain all these wonders.

So these are laws of justice. The human being on earth does not know anything about God, even if millions of souls, children of Mother Earth are kneeling, they pray to Him, they still do not know Him! All those injustices will dissolve. Anyone who still has the power in his hands today, will lose that power tomorrow, the highest consciousness on earth is the Master, that life and consciousness gets to say everything, because now the life of feeling will speak. I could give you hundreds of predictions, but you can now sense, where the child of Mother Earth is taking itself. This is why I ask you, do everything in order to deal with this, you will experience these wonders for millions of children of God.

So know, André-Dectar, the ALL, every spark, the conscious spark of the All-Mother will help you to carry!

Soon you will see and experience the pre-animal, the animal, material and also the spiritual grades of life on earth, and it is only then that you will know that these laws of life have not changed in anything, (and) also the child of Mother Earth must now experience them for the present stage! Of course, it is only then that we will experience the millions of creations of God, but for the human being, it is he who will conquer and get to experience these laws.

And then there will only be one Allah! One God on earth, and no longer tens of thousands. Anyone who then still speaks about Amon-Ré, Ra and Ré, Allah or Wayti, can do that, he will also know that all those names only represent one God, is one independence, but then the child of Mother Earth will experience the All-Mother... and will be father and mother itself, will be universally conscious!

Now, the child of the earth must believe in the present stage. We will bring the 'knowledge'! By means of this you can accept that Christ still lives on earth, but that first the untruths must disappear, if the human being wants

to see Him as He is! And the sacred houses will fall down, which is the intention, and there will no longer be any damnation of course. Now the child of Mother Earth will stand under the Divine justice. There will no longer be any heavens to squander, not one soul of God will be inspired with purgatory, murder and arson will cease to exist and the wars will disappear; all those Adolf Hitlers will now no longer have the possibility of existing, my brother André, because the life of God knows!

Life on earth will then be a revelation for every human being. We experience and we analyse the Divine laws for this purpose.

When will we represent God as light? At present, now that we know.

When will we experience His love?

If we experience His laws harmonically!

When will we get hold of His personality? If we accept fatherhood and motherhood according to the laws of condensing and undergo them in love, in pure harmony!

By means of that we will expand our life of feeling. So the human being, by means of fatherhood and motherhood, will give form to the life of Christ!

We can continue to ask questions and all those millions of questions now get the Divine analysis, the University of Christ is capable of that. But the laws were born at this place, my brothers. We began with the first life here. We experienced both the first dying and our first life here. In this way we went further and conquered the Moon as Mother, conquered this wonderful universe as an organism.

Is this so difficult to understand now? It is here where all the life of God got an own form. It is here where the human life of feeling was born and the soul as human being got a personality. And that personality will grow and will represent the ALL one day.

That means: the Human Being is a Deity!

As Father and Mother!

As Soul and Spirit!

As Light!

As the Life!

But will be Love!

Where we are going now, my brothers, is the seventh grade of life for the material spark, and it is only now that we enter the origin of the conscious fatherhood and motherhood. Now attune yourself to that and try to experience that oneness, soon we will go further. The soul, by means of the division of the Moon as Mother, therefore got to experience seven stages of transition before she became father or mother, then the first separation for the own existence took place. These twin souls go further and will conquer the planet as Mother. That image now, as a Divine truth, is the human being as father

and mother, and will be capable as Divine oneness of carrying, experiencing, all those millions of laws of life, taking them back to the ALL, where they will love their Deity eternally and they can say:

See us and you will see God as father and mother!

It are two souls of one grade of life, who, you will later experience that, will have to represent God, and through which we will then receive His 'ALL'. It is two souls of one grade of life who must experience these universes, conquer these universes, because they got hold of the going further and is the reincarnation!

Two souls of one colour, one feeling, one power and consciousness, carry and represent the All-Mother, the All-Source ...

the All-Light

the All-Life, represent...

both the All-Spirit and the All-Personality, but by means of fatherhood and motherhood, by means of the laws of condensing, the wisdom of which they have to master.

What is now twin love? Why is the human being man and woman? Why must the human being give birth and create?

The soul as human being experiences both organisms, she will keep on experiencing the creating organism, in order to then, by means of these seven grades of life for the organic existence, accept motherhood. By means of this her consciousness will awaken, her life, her spirit and the personality will emerge. Which consciousness now possesses the spark of God for the Moon, my brothers? Here there is no question of human, or animal consciousness, but soon, when we go into the umpteenth birth for fatherhood and motherhood, we will stand before the pre-animal, but human life of feeling as consciousness.

We now already know that we will see the...

pre-animal-like,

the animal-like... grades of life here, and so finally enter the fish stage, which is the highest consciousness for the Moon. And we will also go further then! You will experience that, because the Moon and Sun as the father and the Mother for the universe, give birth and create, by means of which all those planets, suns and stars are born, in order to receive us later.

Meditate now, you will get some time for that, then we will go further."

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—0—

0



# The Origin of Fatherhood and Motherhood

André is meditating. We too, but we are following our own path, but are convinced of the 'absolute' happening originated by means of the Moon as Mother. Now André will experience by what means that feeling, the experiencing of love, makes the human being of the earth, as man and woman, so furious, that they can hit so insanelly, when man and woman lose that love. What is the feeling of love? Yes, child of the earth, what is love actually? For the human being the highest which can be experienced on earth, isn't it? André asks you that. You ask yourself that, but up until now there has been no one on earth who has been able to analyse the Primal Source, the origin of your love.

And we stand before that now, it will soon be revealed to us, for the embryonic life and later for the present stage, which you as a human being, as man and wife belong to.

Thousands of books were written about love, about man and woman, truly, you know it. But was one writer able to tell you what the feeling actually is which you as a human being undergo, feel, get as love, when you feel the process trembling under your heart? André now already feels what will happen if he receives those wonders on Earth. He asks himself, what is a kiss? How deep is the human kiss? What do I experience of God when I undergo, give or receive His creation? Am father or mother? Yes, there comes to him and his personality, he also gets the feelings in order to meditate, in order to be able to ask these questions from the ALL:

What is human love?

How deep is the feeling for the love? When can the human being experience Divine love? Is he capable of that? What is the human being on earth searching for?

Only love!

What does the human being live for? What does he live on earth for and is he father and mother?

Well, what is love?

How deep is the human kiss?

The human kiss is deep, child of Mother Earth, man and woman, according to how the human being as the personality possesses feeling. And who now has to give a Protestant kiss, a Catholic, a philosophical one, a kiss is inspired by Buddha, by Mohammed, or one which was inspired by Ancient Egypt, and possesses that depth, does not get to experience any universal depth, to feel any deity, to undergo any divine being one, those kisses

and that love are and is the unconscious smack of the human being. André smiles, I see that and I therefore know what he is thinking about, Master Alcar cannot hide his smiles either, that, this too, is sacred truth!

André now feels the spatial kiss coming to him. Now he is experiencing the Wayti.

The human being is capable of experiencing a spatial kiss!

The human being is capable of experiencing divine love!

The human being is capable of giving birth and creating spatially deep! And that was already laid here in the hands of the human being, of and for man and woman, as two souls of one grade of life, one law, one feeling! And now the human being reaches that spatial oneness. Now it is no longer dog or cat love, but conscious human love, and now, he feels, all the systems for this incredible depth and pure love react, which the human being undergoes as man and woman when they stand before the Divine dividing and give themselves to the other life.

Now we enter the spatial love, André feels, and can now agree with that too. But what is a kiss?

How deep is that kiss?

Is that felt and experienced materially? Is that both spatial and spiritual? The most meaningless insect can kiss and can give love, but what love is it? What kind of love is it? If the human being wants to give love, then he will have to master spatial wisdom, it is only now that the man has love to give the mother.

What is love? Why do millions of children of God search for love? But what do they want to experience? What are they searching for? What do they want to give? Does the mother, does the man on earth already have love to give? Do they possess the highest love, the spiritual one? He is starting to feel, see and experience that love also possesses and got seven grades of life. This meditating, the being one with the feeling of love is for that purpose!

The human kiss can represent God, because, there comes to us, the All-Mother also gave and revealed herself by means of this love as feeling! And that is the Divine truth!

André asks: how deep is the kiss of Buddha?

How deep of Mohammed?

How deep of Ramakrishna?... Of Socrates, Aristotle, Plato, Rudolf Steiner, Annie Bessant ....

Of Christ?

How deep was the kiss of Leonardo da Vinci? Of Rembrandt for his Saskia? Of all the great ones on earth, given to the life, the soul as mother? Yes, that was suffered and battled for, kings and queens, emperors, princesses and princes, all the grades of life for social and scientific, spiritual consciousness

are open to this and search for this; if they cannot experience that, the life on earth will have no meaning, but all of them gave their love.

What was the love of Romeo and Juliet like, the man and woman who are sung about on earth by means of the feeling of art? What is the possession on earth after all? What do we live for as human beings? As man and woman? What do we experience, what did they all experience, what did Beethoven, Mozart, Bach, Wagner experience, what did all those great ones experience, by means of which Mother Earth received her art, her philosophical systems, her life dramas, her faculties, so human science; what did they experience for and by means of their love? Were they ready for their spatial love? Did they experience spatial love by means of their arts and sciences, were they able to give their spatial-conscious kiss? Were they spatially, universally conscious by means of their arts and sciences and did they get to experience that love, were they one with and connected to the God of all this life in that as man and woman?

How deep was their kiss, my brother?

How deep is your kiss, husband?

Mother, how deep is your kiss? Is that love? Is that loving? Is that experiencing love? Were you happy? What is happiness? Did you know happiness by means of your creations?

What is twin love? Were you twin souls, souls, as man and wife, of one colour? One space? With one feeling, one faith, one knowledge, being one for all these revelations?

Well, my brother, what is love?

The human being of the earth devotes everything to that. Everything, the animal grade of life is also capable of that. Does it not mean anything to you? This already tells you everything! This becomes the answer to all these questions, which you will soon ask for paternal love and maternal love, it is only now that you will sense as a child of the earth what you will soon give in love by means of your cosmic consciousness and you will sense what Christ meant, how deep Christ is in love!

Believe us, we will follow you in everything!

We know this love.

We possess, carry that love.

We became Divine twin souls as man and wife!

The human being becomes a Deity in love! And you will analyse all these grades of life for that, for the human love, you are now capable of that. The human kiss is deep in feeling according to how much the personality can experience, can give her own obtained consciousness!

What is love? You will get to know that love!

That comes like a thunderbolt to André, to me and to Master Alcar and is

for the child of Mother Earth. That can be experienced, we are meditating for that and preparing ourselves for fatherhood and motherhood.

But it is André, how many experience this reality for the child of Mother Earth, by means of which he can gauge the love of the universe? How wonderful everything is, he feels, yes, how deep is a kiss? How deep is the human love? How do you wish to be able to love deeply, when you stand above damnation? There is a coffin, a death, a last judgement? The human being now closes himself off to the spatial love! Oh, my mother Crisje, he sends to the earth and his dear mother, how great you are in faith, in your love.

He feels the sorrow of the masses who still cannot accept. And he will fight, give himself for that, in order to take those masses to the spatial awakening. And he feels ready to attack that hypocritical church and to connect all those theologians with the Absolute, to place the theologian before these truths. The powers which now come to and into him possess the Divine consciousness, they represent the ALL!

Yes, this is Divine reality, there rejoices in him and he sends to his Crisje, his pure and dear mother. This is the truth!

What I may experience is Divine reality, mother. I am living in the Absolute, in and with God, who is Love here. And yet I am thinking about you, I cannot forget you, Crisje, I am still one with you! I am so conscious, mother, that I can outstrip every spiritual faculty, can give lectures, because now I know!

There are still no spiritual faculties on earth. They, who bear and possess these titles, are unconscious of spirit. That still has no meaning for the universe. My dog Fanny had more understanding and feeling than all these academics, mother.

In the place where I am now, mother, close to God, here on the Moon, where the first origin of all the Divine Revelations happened, many academics of the earth search for their beginning stage, they want to get to know that, or they will not come any further. And amongst them cardinals are to be found, real priests of the earth, the good, the true, mother, who are now getting to know their God of Love. And those souls, people of God, send me their spiritual thoughts, they ask me: break the unconscious power of the Church, strike her down, because it is she who deceives those millions of people, places them before a God who damns, which is not possible and they are now getting to know.

The academics of the Catholic Church, dear Crisje, experience here – if they possess natural light, or they will experience the darkness, the hells, but without fire – their eternal life, the Divine truth, they see here that the human being was born in the waters and the story from the Bible is nonsense. They now know that they sullied the God of all life by means of this. All

those theologians, my dear Crisje, know that they served the ecclesiastical power on earth and not God, they know that they served themselves and suffocated the spiritual development. They now know that all those frills, all that gilt means nothing, now they are experiencing the Divine reality, they have to accept all these laws and to master them.

I tell you, dear Crisje, if they had not done any good things, they would not live here, the majority of these souls had to accept the dark spheres!

You should hear, dear Crisje, which truths I can see. I am, believe me, close to Christ and can talk to Him, I can see Him if I want that, because the Masters brought to his life.

I see that all these millions of souls of the earth weep like children. They descend into the laws here, they experience their embryonic life and, as I must follow that, the origin of these laws of justice for fatherhood and motherhood, by means of which they see that 'clay and breath of life' no longer have an existence for this age. And those unconscious beings, who are now still living on earth, Crisje, poisoned Socrates, they sullied the God of all this life every hour, because they are now still capable of damning the life of God. They, those clergymen of the earth, dear Crisje, now curse the Church, because they know how this mother was burnt at the stake.

Is that not perhaps true, Holy mother Church?

How did you get to burning the life of God at the stake?

And that is the truth! You, as the mother church ... put the life of God on the stake and burned him alive. Your own servants here call to you: unconscious witch, do not damn any longer! Do not damn the life of God any longer, you cannot do that! God does not damn one cell! Did you think that the All-Mother could forgive you for that? You will have to make amends for that! We now know that your power will soon be broken! Squandering heavens, that will soon be over! The University of Christ will answer all your questions.

Is that the love which you have to give the child of God? I am starting to understand, dear Crisje, what the ALL wants from my life. I am starting to feel and to see that I have a wonderful task to fulfil for this mankind. I am starting to know now! I am starting to see and to experience that the human love will only get depth and becoming conscious when this spiritual science is experienced, now a kiss for the mother is winged becoming conscious, her being one with her love is a revelation and both were elevated into the Temple of Christ, to which we already devoted our lives in Ancient Egypt.

My dear Crisje, I can weep from happiness, now that I see and may experience all of this. I can thank God that you did not have the means to give me a study for the earth, because then they would have messed up my life. Because what are you if you become an academic? What are you as a theolo-

gist? You are now starting to represent yourself and your God destructively. You talk about something which has no spiritual meaning, no law of which is true. And those people experience that here, they know now, dear Crisje, that it is dangerous to speak about God and to represent Him, if you do not know Him. Believe me, I see here, on the Moon, millions of children of God, they must get to know their origin, it is only then that they can go further. Every faculty of the Earth is represented here, every clergyman who possesses light, is kneeling here, is not praying to God now, but is meditating according to the laws of life and grades of life, for fatherhood and motherhood, for the origin of all these laws of justice, by means of which they grow and awaken.

They now know, praying has no meaning if you do not want to experience the laws of God harmonically; singing and saying holy masses will not help you, you will remain poor and unconscious, they know here that they must master the altruistic love, that they are children of one Father.

The mother Church must now bow to these laws. She is now no longer the only sanctifying Church, that is nonsense, my dear Crisje, that is gossip! All the Churches will dissolve! They will disappear from the earth, the University of Christ will come in their place. And then there will no longer be any death, any damnation, and in addition no last judgement; the human fear will dissolve and make way for the Divine Initiation!

Oh, my dear Crisje, how simple everything is becoming.

I can make comparisons for a moment and also do that, my mother, in order to give you an idea of where I am now living. Did you never know that I would experience this? Yes, my Crisje, I am now also standing before Golgotha, but see and experience everything differently, I know now that I have become a prophet. Were you ever able to dream of this? And yet, when Master Alcar laid his first foundations during my youth, they were already of Universal depth anyway and they connected both of us to Our Lord, Him, whom I now see and can experience.

I look into the eyes of all the great ones who lived on earth, my dear Crisje. My kiss is deeper! My love is becoming deeper! Because I am getting to know the laws, I am building on this Universal becoming conscious. I am going on wings, Crisje!

The Catholic Church, Crisje, is looking for her cosmic intellect here and will make amends for what she did wrong. She is not sacred, believe it, accept it from me, she is deeply unhappy, she is black, the dark spheres await her and the human being who accepted her damned life.

Oh, my Crisje, I can see all those frills, all that gold, those horrible riches of her life. But here she comes to stand naked before her God, naked, every law of life wants her to bow. When the technical wonders, to which the di-

rect voice belongs, come to earth, she will fall from her pedestal in one night. And then the Masters will speak to the child of Mother Earth and people will hear Christ, the real Messiah! And He is different!

My dear Crisje, soon you will be the mother of a prophet. The universe tells me that, that comes to my life from the ALL and we have to accept that, but I will prove that to mankind. You will not believe it, but I can see into the eyes of the first Paul, he is talking to my life. He says that I am the Paul of the twentieth century. I can hear Christ speaking to my life, Crisje, you can also accept that wonder, because the soul as human being who has completed her material cycle and possesses light, life and love for this, the spiritual astral world, can experience that. He says that they can no longer burn me at the stake, no longer hang, nor poison me, those ages are over. But if that was possible, my Crisje, then that same Holy Church would already have killed me, because I am a terrible heretic in her eyes, a runaway animal, a dangerous human being for the Holy Church. Can you now feel, dear Crisje, what it is about? And that it was the human being who nailed Christ to the cross?

I can tell you, because I can see that, that the Church weakened His personality by saying that He, the Divine conscious being, succumbed in the Garden of Gethsemane, that the holy mother church tells untruths, that the Church does not know Him!

I can now explain to you, dear Crisje, that the apostles were asleep and that no one heard that Christ said: My God, let this cup pass from Me; the Divine child never spoke those words! Can you now feel, Crisje, my mother, that the human being of the earth is destroying Christ by means of this?

By what means did the Bible writers record all of this? Why does the Church want Christ to be weak, now that we know that thousands of children of God went into the lion's den for Him, were happy that they were able to die for Him? Was Christ more insignificant than all these children of God, that were still just children anyway? I see and can experience these laws, Crisje, I can tell you they are untruths, they are great big lies given by the Holy Church, as she calls herself, to the religious child. All those untruths will now disappear from the earth, Crisje. I am it, your own Jeus, who received this task! The Masters say that, Socrates says that, Plato, Buddha and Ramakrishna say it, Paul says that and all the other apostles of Christ give me that, all the priests of the Catholic Church, who now experience the creation, give me that; but the Masters will prove that by means of the Divine wisdom from the University of Christ! Yes, my mother, I must put right what the Church, what all those unconscious beings of God bent in the ages which passed, I will be the highest consciousness for this mankind!

And I will serve for that, my dear Crisje; I will give mankind both love and spiritual happiness, the pure kiss, the spiritual Wayti for life and death.

Are you starting to feel, my dear Crisje, that the believing is becoming knowing and that human love is evolving? That arts and sciences possess grades of life, the wisdom of this universe is receiving the Great Wings, by means of which man and woman will carry each other? If father could have accepted us into his life, what love would he have experienced then? Would you not have elevated him into your deep soul? Would father not have received this love now? And does all the life on earth not want that? Is it not true then, mother, that the universe also elevates the love for the human personality and that now the human kiss, the rarity for spirit, for fatherhood and motherhood lays spiritual foundations for the life on the other side?

I am standing before the philosophical systems, my dear Crisje, I must spiritualise every thought for the child of the earth, give this love, it is only then that love will enter millions of hearts and Christ will no longer get a crown of thorns, the Church will no longer squander His life and His love!

These are harsh truths, but they have contact by means of the laws of justice, the own obtained independence for every spark and the possibilities of being able to go further.

This is the life, my dear Crisje!

I spoke to, saw, father and Miets, my Crisje, they also know for what I must now serve, they also awakened and now possess the Universal love and go further. Father will wait for you and you will make these journeys with him in the astral world, you will go on eternally with him. See you later now, now and again I will come back to your life, because I will not forget 's-Heerenberg, it is there where the first foundations were laid for this task. It is all so simple, dear Crisje, it is loving, and a revelation for every law of life. I see that Master Alcar is ready, see you later.

André speaks from the universe to the life of his mother and to many other people who know him. He cannot forget his Crisje, he is still one with her life, the laws of which Jeus and Jozef must now accept, by means of his consciousness. And we will also see that happening later, by means of which André will elevate all this characteristics to his consciousness and to this awakening. Master Alcar now says:

"Now, my brothers, we stand before the independence of fatherhood and motherhood. We must experience for this how the paternal separated itself from the maternal, in order to give to the child of Mother Earth, that the soul also has to experience and to accept both organisms there. On earth people laugh, people shrug their shoulders, when we say that the human being must be mother and father, if he wants to evolve for the Divine laws, if he wants to master this universe.

Mr psychologist will laugh when we place him before the Divine laws and say: "Do not laugh, soon, in a few years' time you will die, but then return to



the earth in order to be a mother, to become a mother.” Millions of people, children of God still laugh about these Divine laws. The most wonderful truths are laughed at! The human being shrugs his shoulders and laughs, he does not know that he has to experience thousands of lives before he has completed his cycle on earth, he does not know the laws, no God, no Christ, nothing of what we now have to accept, he still has to awaken for that.

The human being laughs at what he does not understand, but these are no longer laws to be laughed at by the soul as human being who has to experience them, that laughter belongs to the unconscious of spirit. The Church laughs, the theologian laughs, the psychologists laugh, all of them laugh at this truth, shrug their shoulders and by means of that suffocate the spiritual consciousness of the earth, of millions of children of God. And we will now have to suffocate that laughter, we will bury those feelings, that terrible laughter about something which people do not know, but by means of which Divine truths are pulverised, are burnt at the stake, now dissolves, now becomes a state of purity for every right-thinking and feeling human child of God, becomes spiritual awakening, the growth of spirit, the preparing of oneself for the life on the other side.

Where are these, the most wonderful laws created by the All-Mother, not laughed at? The Theologians laugh at reincarnation”! They laugh at Ramakrishna, laugh and shrug their shoulders at an initiate; that the human being as a man must become a mother is nonsense, is really insane, but by means of those thoughts and feelings they fling everything away from them which must precisely represent the Absolute for the Divine ALL, and by means of which that Divine evolution is experienced.

Academics are so poor, the Catholic Church is so poor, many religions likewise, but must now disappear, because the ‘Cosmology’ will explain all these Divine laws. And it is only now that growth will come on earth and of course the sponging of a priest and priestess of the Catholic Church will disappear.

Now, my brothers, we experience these Divine laws. When we, my brother André, experienced the journey for the books ‘The Origin of the Universe’, we did not come that far in order to analyse these wonderful foundations, you were not yet that far. It is now no longer possible that you succumb, we are capable of that. You can now carry the Cosmology on earth. And we as human beings must get to know fatherhood and motherhood as the obtained independence, or we will not come any further. It is these laws which give us the Divine evolution, by means of this we return precisely to the ALL, no other law connects us with the love, that is only possible by means of fatherhood and motherhood.

But people laugh on Earth, there people laugh right in God’s face and

the Church does that, the theologian does that, a psychologist does that, millions of children of God do that, because they do not know any better. Because they are still unconscious and do not know themselves, or the Father of Love.

But can you feel what is sullied by all those people? Can you feel what they now trample and suffocate by means of their unconsciousness? Fatherhood and motherhood, we already experienced that, are the essential laws for the University of Christ, by means of which we explain all the other revelations. In the East people are that far, initiates live there who mastered this wisdom, the West is still not that far and yet the sober West thinks that it can see the natural East. Not one soul of God can avoid it, we know that. The human being must master this wisdom.

If we want to experience the Absolute for fatherhood and motherhood, then we must be one with this birth. It is only then that you will be able to accept all these wonders. But you will certainly feel, my brothers, we may not move a foot under our own power, by means of the own 'will', the ALL forces us to experience the 'law', so that we will see and undergo these foundations, or people will laugh again on earth. We will not give all those people who laugh any more opportunity to destroy the Divine laws, we will shed Divine light on every law of life for fatherhood and motherhood, so that the human being on earth can overview his obtained divine foundations. And then we will stand before one grade of life for fatherhood and motherhood.

Now follow me, I am coming to this Divine justice for your life and that of millions of children on earth. Where are we living now, Master Zelanus?"

"We have returned to the seventh stage for the embryonic life, my Master."

"That is correct, we are also attuned to that and will go further now. One of us will now experience the Divine inspiration and our life will speak. Surrender to that. Which one of us is it?"

And a few seconds later André can say: "It is me, my Master, I am now one with the Masters from the Divine ALL. I am one with this wonder, with fatherhood and motherhood, did you also receive this oneness?"

I saw and experienced this descending to these laws a moment ago. I am now one with that stage, my Master. I am starting to perceive the Kingdom of God, for the Catholic Church, for the theologians, for millions of children of God.

Here, in this place, we see the seventh grade of life for fatherhood and motherhood as an embryonic consciousness. I am now becoming an embryo, but I keep my consciousness, so by means of which I can experience these laws. I am starting to experience the moment when the Moon divided herself as Mother and therefore placed her motherhood in the hands of her life; so we as human beings. I am now becoming conscious-giving birth-life

of feeling and because of this I cannot make any mistakes, experience any untruths, that is not possible now. The wonderful moment that the Moon as Mother experienced herself, divided herself, that moment now lives under my heart. Can you feel this tremendous wonder entering your life? What you now feel, my Master, is Divine love, is Divine being one, but that will become giving birth and creating. We will experience seven grades of life as a cell, so seven transitions before we could begin with this creating and giving birth. Now the human age will begin, the human evolution.

The Moon as Divine life possesses all of God, is as God is!

Also we people now, originated from this source as life, will get hold of all of that. And by means of this we will represent God, we will experience Him but by means of that we will evolve both spiritually and materially, we will expand our life and consciousness, we will awaken for this universe.

I go further and analyse grade after grade, not only for the material embryo, also for the inner life, the soul as human being.

We established and were able to follow that this spark is father and mother. I am now living in the embryo, I am one with that life, but around me there are thousands of sparks to be found which, along with me, have reached this stage. What I feel is, and means that the Primal Source lives in me, the All-Love drives me on and will inspire me, what I now feel and want to say: the feeling lives in me in order to reveal myself. That is the first foundation for fatherhood and motherhood, which I experience, and takes me to that awakening.

Now the urge enters me in order to divide myself. So this feeling, my Master, is the Divine urge in order to give myself to the other life, to multiply, by means of which I create new life for myself, because I must go further, go higher, I must return to the conscious ALL. I am starting to feel that I am a part of God, but now there follows, that I must represent the Divine source of life as fatherhood and motherhood. I will become a human being, but I am a spark of the Divine independence, a particle of the Divine characteristics, by means of which I must accept that the human being is the same as God, that the human being cannot damn himself, because he will expand that All-Source as material, soul, spirit and personality, as father and mother. No, my Master, we are no longer people, but Divine cells. We are Divine embryos! People say on earth that we are people, but who also invented that word? Who spoke for the first time about people? The Bible writers did, could do that, but did they understand what a human being actually is for the laws of the All-Mother? I am starting to see and to experience, my Master, that God did not create any people, but living laws of life, material animals, with the obtained attunement given to that grade of life and is a living spark of His life here. God represents himself by means of that. We must

see and experience God, and not the human being, as an independence, as a being, by means of which we enter the Divine principle, the God in us as part of this core, the All-Source!

The Bible writers made mistakes, they should have written: God began in order to take himself to the material revelations. Because the embryonic life now awakened and developed, these laws of life got becoming conscious and this fatherhood and motherhood emerged. The conscious ALL wants to make it clear to me that they are Gods, that they (feel) like the All-Source, the All-Mother felt before she could begin with the creations. The human being now who got a name by means of these laws, my Master, represents a Deity, the own birth of which we now follow and experience. The word in the Bible spoken by God, "Let us make people", now means: I will materialise and spiritualise myself, because there is no question here either of making people, these are Divine sparks, cells, and would evolve, grow, would soon, because the planets develop, get an own independence with Divine attunement.

I am now laying a new foundation for the University of Christ and can say:

God represents himself in all the universes which originated by means of these material sparks. God represents himself because he began as an embryonic life with fatherhood and motherhood.

God represents himself by means of soul, spirit and also all those other characteristics, which He will be as a human being one day, but means, a grade of life, a material core, the so desired and known human organism on earth. That is the deepest foundation for our obtained Deity, the ALL says to my life and we have to accept that. I now get sent: now go further, but do not forget this foundation, do not forget, we are now Gods, God himself, we have covered that long path and completed our Divine cycle. Do you realise what this means? It means that you get to know the own creation outside of the Bible!

And it is only now that you can understand your Deity and you understand that you never can and want to damn yourself!

So I now reach oneness with the Divine core, my Master, with a spark of the All-material, the All-Soul and the All-Life, and with which I will experience fatherhood and motherhood, for which I will divide myself. The human being on earth therefore possesses Divine attunement! That is the truth and we have to accept that!

But we will soon come to stand before these laws. And it is only then that we will be capable of proving to the child of Mother Earth that there is no damnation, it has never existed, because God cannot damn himself. Is that clear? Then I can go further.

What we now experience, my Master, is therefore a Divine phenomenon.

We cannot avoid it, and if we were now already capable of that, we would create disharmony and we would already have to accept destruction in that, but that is not possible, we must go further, our giving birth and creating life of feeling dominates here for all these laws of life. I am starting to experience this now for my Deity. Is that clear to you? Everything which I get to experience on the Moon and in this universe, that is, because my Divine, but now material life will awaken. I am therefore starting to represent myself by means of all these laws and now stand before the independence, as father and mother. By means of this division, because I have reached the conscious human grade of life for the earth, I am now capable of experiencing this birth and mastering the feeling and the wisdom of life of that. It is my obtained possession, also yours and of millions of other sparks of life of God, the All-Source, who have reached the conscious worlds, but the conscious ALL of which speaks to us.

Now that this division is beginning, my brothers, I am capable of sensing and overviewing my Divine plan. I am now starting to split myself and by means of that I experience, so after my material releasing, the entering of the astral world, the world for the reincarnation. When we followed this world, when we made our comparisons, we did not make any mistakes, we now see that we consciously experience this Divine reality and can therefore lay a new foundation for the University of Christ, which says and shows Divinely consciously:

There is no death!

There is reincarnation! And you, child of Mother Earth, have to accept that, or we would already have dissolved in this stage, we would not have been able to experience any Divine going further, this would already have been the end of our life, our Divine evolution.

God himself evolved!

God experienced His reincarnation, revealed himself by means of the further grade of life which now follows, but by means of which we could begin as independences with a new, but more conscious life.

Those are Divine foundations for the University of Christ!

And now further, my Master. The Moon now as life, as soul and spirit, but born from the All-Mother, gives me the possibility in order to begin with this life, this evolution. I am one with another spark, we reach the 'surrendering'. We must experience this oneness, divide ourselves, because by means of that new life comes, another cell originates from our existence. See and experience this wonder. From the Moon body millions of cells will be born, until the Moon has divided herself completely as a mother and can also begin with her dying. And we can also experience by means of the present stage that this is also the truth, and we see her dying. She will therefore divide herself, that

is her task, and that will become the human Divine spark on earth, that will be the Divine image, and (which) knows nothing about some clay and breath of life, never felt anything and it is the talk of an unconscious being.

We give a part of ourselves to the other spark. But now, my Master, there comes to me, that this is also the highest consciousness up to this moment. So these first cells will always be the furthest advanced for all the universes; that also explains that you, and Master Zelanus, have already reached the Spheres of Light, but that I still live on earth along with millions of other people, but that worlds were filled, worlds originated for higher consciousness, yes, that the soul as human being has reached the ALL. You can do that and people on earth have to accept that, the church must bow to that, because heavens originated for the present stage in which the Angels of God – as the Church says that – live, which is the truth, but that means for God that one life is further than the other. And that law takes us back to this first cell, but connects us directly with the conscious Divine ALL, and there comes to my life: That spark, this cell, so this first birth, develops spiritually and physically and possesses later, in millions of times, the highest consciousness as a human being, as an astral being, but in addition for the Divine All and will one day return to the Earth as Christ, the Messiah. The laws of life and reincarnation will explain that to us, but then we will stand in the ALL and we will see Christ! And that therefore means, that Christ also had to experience these laws of the Moon.

It means to you, my Master, and the child of the earth, that numerous sanctities will disappear for the Catholic Church, because they are also contradictory to the Divine reality, because they will say that Christ also once lived on the Moon and that He began there with his life!

Here we must experience these truths incredible to the earth and record them for the University of Christ!

Christ says: “I am not different to you in any way, and the life begot by means of fatherhood and motherhood.

I am soul of His soul, life of His life, spark of His personality, but I was one of these cells which reached this condensing first, experienced fatherhood and motherhood for the All-Mother! Yes, I came back from the conscious Divine ALL to the Earth, but you know how people received Me there. Record this Divine truth for ‘My University’! In the conscious ALL, where we now live, you will see and experience Me. So go further, we are expecting you!”

The Messiah says that to my life, my brothers, and we have to accept that!

So we see Christ as far as these first cells, my Master. And we are one with that stage, give ourselves, divide ourselves. What do you feel now of fatherhood and motherhood? That consciousness has still not come to and

into us. (With) the following births which now come, we will get and master that becoming conscious. It is these following births, my Master, by means of which the independent fatherhood and motherhood emerges. What we must therefore experience as material cells, is this tremendous wonder. The new and young life, born by means of us, will later attract us, because we belong to that soul life. So those children possess the life by means of us and we belong to those lives, by means of which this infallible certainty for reincarnation emerged, and we could begin with the following life.

We give to each other. That is good and that is the truth, but what will we experience by means of that, my Master? I reach this oneness with your life, we will now experience the tremendous wonder.

How do you feel yourself as embryonic life and consciousness? We are one of feeling, one of soul and consciousness, we are of the same powers, are of one spirit, but now divide our organism, we absorb each other, until the division comes and we will die as first embryo. Can you now feel that we only give one meaningless little part of ourselves and that the fertilisation still comes by means of that? Can you feel, my Master, that you and I do not feel that we are already father or mother and that we still have to experience that independence? We already divide ourselves, we already experienced that, but now for the independence as father and mother. Master Zelanus now enters me, it is he now, who will experience this further plan of God with your life, but I am following you and will continue to keep this oneness!

And I can immediately go further and answer:

“That is true, my brothers, now I experience this Divine sanctity. If we go further now, then we will experience that we will enter the independence of fatherhood and motherhood. We will therefore be born only in order to get hold of these laws, we will end this life in order to evolve, to expand our consciousness, or we will not come any further. And that is possible, the following stage gives us that development. We will therefore give birth and create, return to the astral world, experience the being attracted again, become father or mother again, until we possess that independence. And that happened here, we experience that wonder, so that we may also lay those foundations, for the University of Christ, as true laws of life, but we experience this independence as an embryonic stage and we must now accept that.”

“These are Divine laws, my brothers”, Master Alcar continues, “by means of which we will analyse for the child of Mother Earth all the phenomena for fatherhood and motherhood, for the life of Mother Nature, also that for the animal kingdom.

It is these seven grades of condensing which will give us as human beings the Divine evolution, by means of which we got growth, awakening and also more feeling, not only materially, so for the organism, but in addition

spiritually, then we will get to know the personality for material and spirit. We will soon follow those independences.

What is the life on earth like now? How do these laws of condensing reach evolution? Does the human being, man and woman, know these Divine foundations? The human being has to experience them, he leaves fatherhood in order to experience the maternal organism, and then becomes mother. But we know it, millions of souls as human beings, even academics, laugh at these laws and still cannot believe, cannot accept that fatherhood and motherhood are for the soul, that they conquer the creation of God by means of this and that these are essential laws of revelation, by means of which the All-Mother could begin with her evolution. After all, the ALL wants us to dwell longer on this than the following stages give us to experience, because we can experience here in this stage for the Moon as Mother, all those independences for the soul as human being. If we go further, then we see that the material embryo has grown, could condense incredibly, but then we stand before the existing creation and the Moon as Mother has already created millions of subsequent grades of life.

The final stage is then the fish stage, the highest for the Moon as Mother.

We left motherhood, you were able to experience that, between the third and the fourth grade. Does the child of the earth understand this, Master Zelanus?"

"I think, my Master, that all of this is not so simple for the human being who knows nothing about all of these laws."

"Can you then make a few comparisons with regard to this Divine revelation?"

"Yes, indeed, my Master, that is possible. I will go back in thought to the Earth. I can see the wonderful blue for the universe, but change will come now. What will happen now, my Master? What I will experience now are the same laws as we were able to behold here for the first moment for the Moon as Mother and happened for the All-Mother. Condensing now enters the universe, clouds form, André can experience this process every day and can therefore follow me. An outburst comes, it is a thunderstorm, but those are processes of condensing, those clouds darken, there is rainfall. The life condensed and divided itself here in this way, but now as an astral Divine life. You can see a drop of rain as the human, but spiritual spark. So for here Divine plasma, for the Earth and her universe condensed material as rain, as the human being on earth can experience that. That is the process of condensing, my Master."

"Precisely, we now see that these wonders of creation have not changed in anything, that we can still experience them in the sphere of Mother Earth. Those laws of condensing were born here like that and got the independence.



So rain is an independence for the creation, it originated by means of heating, by means of atmospheric evolution and is understandable for the child on earth, but those laws of life were directly Divine here, because this life is still spiritual, astrally material, but will now be materialised by means of the grades of life which will come.

But now, my brothers, the division for fatherhood and motherhood on earth. By means of which we can now experience that transition, André, where can that transition for fatherhood and motherhood be seen and established?"

"I know what you want to experience, my Master, so that I can answer you. There are mothers on earth who possess the organism, but do not possess the feeling in order to experience motherhood. The academic calls that homosexuality. There are men and women who feel this division and do not know what to do with their organism. You discussed these possibilities a moment ago, but now we stand before those natural transition stages for fatherhood and motherhood and also have to accept them. I experienced a moment ago that we entered motherhood from fatherhood. Between the third and fourth grade I experienced those laws and I was neither father nor mother. It is clear, my Master, I must discard fatherhood in order to enter motherhood and that is for the human being on earth now the lack of that conscious maternal life of feeling, the consciousness in order to be a mother."

"Very clear, my brother. So we can determine for the University of Christ that homosexuality is nothing else on earth, can be nothing else than that the soul as human being becomes free from fatherhood or motherhood, that the soul as human being must experience the stages of transition in order to discard fatherhood or motherhood, or to evolve for those laws!

We can now call to the academics:

Homosexuality has nothing to do with lust, the phenomenon itself as feeling now experiences Divine laws for the conscious fatherhood and motherhood.

But that therefore means that on earth seven different grades of life were born for fatherhood and motherhood. That fathers and mothers live in there who still do not possess the conscious feeling in order to give birth and to create, but that they can and also must master that feeling by means of the lives which come, it is only then that man and woman will consciously feel both father and mother and there will no longer be any question of homosexuality!

So, my brothers, because we have followed and were able to experience these seven grades of life for fatherhood and motherhood, we are capable of analysing these feelings for the child of Mother Earth, by means of which we, and also the life on earth, also get to know these phenomena. Science

still does not know these laws. The academics search for lust, the academics say, it is the lust of the personality, but now have to accept that beyond the personality, therefore the human being, as father and mother, the actual law of life is present and lives which dominates everything, every character trait! The human being who is now busy growing according to the Divine laws for fatherhood and motherhood, experiences between the third and fourth grade that in a life he neither possesses paternal, nor maternal feeling and now stands before these stages.

We are now already capable of analysing thousands of character traits as spiritual phenomena for the child of Mother Earth, but we will do that later when we stand before these human phenomena. Which phenomena, my brother André, will we then experience for the earth?"

"In the first place homosexuality, in addition to this psychopathy, the many unconscious character traits for man and woman, for spirit, for life and material organism."

"Very correct and furthermore, Master Zelanus?"

"For the seven grades of life for every disease, my Master."

"That is also true and we see, if we pass over to that, that the diseases will also possess seven grades of life before the actual destruction can begin. You will certainly already feel it, we stand before universities for the spiritual science of every phenomenon and are capable of analysing every phenomenon for the child of Mother Earth. The University of Christ is so deep now!

The law of birth therefore forces the life both to go further and to let go of fatherhood and motherhood, because the soul as human being must experience that independence as father and mother, no, as creating and giving birth life of feeling, if she wants to be able to continue her obtained evolution. So we experience that we can only experience the laws of condensing by means of fatherhood and motherhood, that these Divine laws will dominate all the other ones and that they are Universally Divine!

So why are we man and woman for the earth? Did God create, did the All-Mother only create that organism for the mother? No, the soul as human being got to experience her evolution process by means of this and is both creating and giving birth at the same time, but the human organism got hold of that independence.

And that Divine wonder is ignored by the child of the Catholic Church, by numerous spiritual sects, by means of which the soul as human being now closes itself off to the Divine evolution. Because what were we able to experience, my brothers?"

"In the first place now, that we would die." "And then, André?"

"The entering for the astral-spiritual world."

"Very correct, what happened then and by means of what laws, Master

Zelanus, did we experience something else there?"

"When I had experienced my first death, the dying, I entered that world in order to prepare myself for the following birth."

"That is the truth, but by what means did we get hold of those laws, André?"

"By means of dying, my Master."

"That is also clear, but that still does not connect me to the essential happening. Which law of life is it which forces me to return to the following life?"

"My own giving birth and creating, my Master. I now feel what you wish to know from me. I will explain this happening. What you want to know is for me as a spark of God, the happening in the material. You want to know whether reincarnation has also become an independence."

"That's it, my brothers, that is the essential happening for the soul. After all, we gave birth and created new life together. That law now, so this being one, gives us the opportunity in order to continue our own existence later in the material life. The Divine ALL now wants us to analyse these laws clearly, so that the academic of the earth cannot hide behind his questions again, we must clearly analyse for the University of Christ, that the human being created his reincarnation, his going further himself. We must establish that there must be reincarnation, or the life, which we already followed, would already be at a standstill here.

The life now, which was born by means of our being one, our own dividing, will have to elevate us, because we belong to that life. It is therefore our grade of life, and no other, which must elevate us at the moment of dividing, because we belong to that core, that stage. And that is now the reincarnation, which has already become an independence here and the soul as human being, was already placed in the hands of the human being, for here the embryonic stage, for the Moon. So we establish those foundations for the University of Christ and can say:

For all the life of God there is reincarnation, or God would have created injustices and we would still not have been able to experience those laws! We call to the learned child of Mother Earth: you must reincarnate! Not one soul of God can avoid these laws! By means of reincarnation we go further as man and woman, by means of fatherhood and motherhood we experience the new and following birth as Divine life, by means of which we expand our life and take it to the Divine Awakening.

Those are Divine systems! Divine laws! And all the life of God, wherever the life is to be found for the earth and her universe, must accept these laws, because these are the creating and giving birth laws, which the All-Mother gave to our life and 'She' manifested herself by means of them.

So our own life, originated by means of our division, attracts us, calls us back and we experience the following birth, the new life as father or mother, as man or woman, as giving birth or as creating life of feeling. I believe and assume that the child of Mother Earth is now getting to know itself, she is starting to feel like a mother, so the soul, which she must give birth to and must create, or she will completely disengage herself for the going further and the returning to God, she will now be at a standstill.

Do you understand now, Catholic Church, how you beat your children? Deform them? Sully them? You force the soul as a human being, who follows your laws, to experience deformation. You place yourself and your followers at a standstill.

And that means:

Your chastity has no meaning.

Your being holy has no value for the Divine creation.

Tell your children to give birth and to create, or you will create disharmony for your personality and as a life of feeling, your Church!

Change these laws, let your followers become father and mother and your teachings, the Catholic faith will remain alive, will become universal for the earth! If you do not want to listen, it will soon be your destruction, your standstill for your reincarnation!

Do not laugh at these laws any longer, academics, priests, you have to experience them anyway, by means of them you will return to the ALL. Teach the child of Mother Earth these laws, familiarise your daughter with motherhood, prepare your son for fatherhood, because these are the essential laws created by God and the All-Mother.

For the future on earth these are the laws of life which will be experienced for all the others, the University of Christ forces you to accept and to experience them.

We may now call that to the child of Mother Earth, my brothers, and the life there must be clear. We will go further now. By experiencing the dying process, we therefore went further. Now the dying for every grade of life is therefore, André?"

"Evolution, my Master. Death is now the completion of that life. The death for the embryo and later as human being on earth, wants to be awakening and nothing else."

"Indeed, my brothers, we can now call out, there is no death, the material-physical dying, wherever the life of God is to be found, means Evolution; the soul as human being, and the animal – that is for flower and plant, for every materialised grade of life – experiences her following birth by means of that, the birth for her awakening, the birth for her returning to the All-Source, the conscious Divine existence.

So we are now capable of giving happiness to the child of Mother Earth. Do not weep any longer for those who pass on from you, they return to God. Whatever those lives are like, conscious or unconscious, pre-animal-like or animal-like, coarse-material or material, we will also follow and analyse those grades of life for the earth, the soul goes further and higher in there, experiences the material world for fatherhood and motherhood again, or she will then enter the spiritual astral world. And she goes further in there in order to prepare herself for the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, another and higher, more conscious universe. These are the laws for the child of Mother Earth!

Which independences can we already follow here, Master Zelanus?"

"In the first place we have followed it for fatherhood and motherhood and then the spiritual-astral world for reincarnation. Death is also an independence. And then reincarnation. But, my Master, what we must follow here, is, what we establish for the child of Mother Earth, becomes, that by means of death – the ultimate experiencing for the embryo – the material world separated itself and means that the soul as human being also created her own world."

"That's it, my brothers, by means of which we can already establish here that a spiritual-astral world was created. That the soul must one day experience that astral world. That she as a human being has reached that conscious grade of life one day. That world now for the embryonic life is now the world for reincarnation. We call that world, so in our conscious existence, the World of the Unconscious. That means that the soul has returned in order to pass on, which is the preparing for the following life. If we now enter the sphere of the earth, we now connect with the laws which the human being must experience on earth, then this possibility has not changed in any way, and means that the human being will also return to the World of the Unconscious in order to prepare itself for the following birth, but we also know that we possess the conscious hereafter. And that is the becoming free from Mother Earth, now the soul as human being has completed her cycle for the earth.

What now concerns the Masters is the following. We must now show that the soul as human being got hold of all these laws. And we can prove, because we were able to experience these laws, that these are the Divine foundations, by means of which the soul as a spark of God will materialise and spiritualise. So that means:

Beyond death there is life!

Beyond death the soul lives!

Beyond death she prepares to return! So the material death is only the final stage, which was experienced by means of fatherhood and motherhood. That is the material dying for both the human and animal life, so also for flower

and plant, for all the life of God which is part of His creations and has to represent 'HIM' by means of that life.

That is the happiness, is the blessing for the child of Mother Earth; and the Masters have to give to the life of Mother Earth, but by means of Christ, but for which we have to make these journeys.

All of this changes life on earth, my brothers. If the peoples of the earth accept this Divine wisdom, there will be no suffering or sorrow to be experienced in here, on the contrary, the human being will then know that he will see his loved ones again!

If we follow this life for a moment, my brothers, then we stand before the twin soul. And that is also a wonderful happening, by means of which the human being on earth can experience the highest love, because he possesses his own grade of life as man or woman there. Now we come to stand before the laws of marriage and in addition of happiness, understanding, Universal love! And it must now be clear to you, when we enter the earthly stage, that the human being therefore drove himself away from this Divine love, that he can now experience another, so not his own grade of life, because he created disharmony and makes amends to that grade of life, but by means of which the human suffering and sorrow emerges!

The spark of God experienced the own attunement here, the own grade of life, directly created from God. So that means that Divine harmony is experienced here. We already spoke about that, but now we will also analyse these laws, so that the child of Mother Earth will understand that human disturbances originated and that it was the soul as human being who created good and evil, and that she therefore has got to accept her suffering, her misunderstanding.

What is now happiness, my brothers?

What is now love?

The happiness for the human being on earth can only be experienced when the soul as father and mother can experience her own both material and spiritual grade of life. That is the human being one! That is fatherhood and motherhood, but beyond this lives, my brother André?"

"The grade of consciousness for the human personality, my Master."

"Indeed, that is the only answer. The human personality was able to grow spatially. That is what has to represent and will experience fatherhood and motherhood, but now according to the obtained consciousness as feeling. And we will later follow that life of feeling, my brothers, when we experience the laws for that human personality and analyse them for 'Cosmology'. Because by means of that we will see that the human being as God is in the ALL, because he mastered the laws of life as wisdom.

You see now, we are penetrating the core for every law of life. We were not

able to make any mistakes! It is also here that we experience the division for the human timbre, we already spoke about that too. All these independences reached an own world and the representation of that task, the own imposed task for the organic life and consciousness. Every tissue which will soon be part of the organism will therefore get to experience an own task and possess an independence. It is therefore clear, and we have to accept that, that the life of feeling also got that independence. And that is the spark of God as feeling, as conscious life, for the earth the human being as feeling, as a personality, which has to experience both the spiritual and the material laws.

That is the human being.

And this human being, dear Catholic Church, was not born by means of some clay and breath of life, that story is contradictory to the Divine reality!

This, my brothers, will become the Divine image. That is the human being as the All-Mother created him. The human being as material.

The human being as both soul and as spirit, of which we will follow both soul and spirit on our following journey and will analyse for the University of Christ!

So this human being got everything from God and is as God is!

What does the Church represent now on earth? No more than some spiritual frills! Also all the sects which want to make a Divine science by means of a faith. So we can call out and record for the University of Christ:

Protestantism is not more than a faith either!

Being Reformed is no more than a faith, but this, which we now experience, is Divine wisdom!

Is the true!

Is the absolute word!

This is Divine truth of life and brings the University of Christ to earth and is for all the life of God!

What did Buddha bring? Spiritual awakening. However, he did not bring Divine wisdom, neither he, nor the others were able to lay those foundations, we do that!

What did Ancient Egypt bring to earth? Wisdom of life, mysticism, and also the conquering of the human organism, by means of which we get to know the occult laws. Master Zelanus wrote the two books 'Spiritual Gifts' for that, my brother André, and analysed the gifts in that, so that we can go further.

All the religions now on earth, bring and represent a faith, they enlighten something, they give the human being something of God, but the majority of them take the human being from dry land into an incredibly deep ditch, which is like mud, but which is capable of driving and beating the life of God insane, those frills began so clearly with the human-spiritual destruction. Is

this the truth? Yes, the universe calls to my life, the child of God experiences that on earth!

If the child of Mother Earth can accept this, my brothers, then all the religious maniacs will dissolve, then no religious maniac will exist any longer on earth, because it will no longer be possible, because now the human being will know! This is the gift of God, of Christ for this mankind!

So we have to bring Divine wisdom to earth, Divine spiritual science! We no longer believe, because we know! And this will become the possession of mankind, soon every child of God will have to get to know these laws and it is only then, my brother André, that your books will fly over the earth. Our work, your and our task for Christ, for God, for mankind!

We do not damn, we love everything which lives. The Church, so 'Rome', can now already accept that she will soon stand naked before God. Now she will have nothing more to tell, nothing, because the Masters will do that. The child of Mother Earth will then be taught. This child will only then get to know the God of all this life. It will come that far and we will serve, serve all the great ones who lived on earth.

So we experience seven material-physical transitions before we enter the conscious fatherhood and motherhood. Between the third and fourth grade of life fatherhood and motherhood divide themselves. That we are now capable of analysing all these laws is of vital importance for the laws of Mother Earth and we have to accept that. We can now go further, my brothers. But the ALL wants us to emphasise that no disturbances were created here, that God did not know them and never gave feeling to them. Can you hear what I am saying? God never gave feeling for a disharmonic law, never! And by means of that we can soon prove that God has nothing to do with all that misery of the earth either; for nothing, nothing, dear Church, we keep coming back to your consciousness, in order to call to you that God as a Father of Love cannot damn and He has nothing to do with all that misery of Mother Earth and her children either, the human being did that to himself.

God did not create any diseases!

God did not beat His children, His life by destructive laws!

God did not create any burning hells!

God did not want any wars!

God gave His children food and drink, gave His life everything, but it is the human being who gave feeling to his jerky life of feeling, who opened his feeling to destruction and devastation, to lies and conscious deception, who opened himself to murder, arson and all the misery on earth. The human being as a Divine being was able to do that and did that.

God cannot beat His life, by any means, or He will beat himself!

Is this now becoming clear to you, Catholic Church? We do not need



to speak to Buddha like that, because Buddha did not want to make those mistakes. It is you on earth who made the most unfortunate frills, it is you who damns the human being, and no other religion was able to do that! We must explain millions of laws of life to you according to the Divine laws and revelations and we are capable of that. We will keep coming back to your life and personality of course. When we have opened the laws for the child of Mother Earth, we will attack your life, because Christ wants you to awaken for the God of all the life!

God cannot forgive you for any sins, He gave you everything!

God cannot forgive you by means of His Son Christ, because every spark of God as human being, possesses and must represent His Deity!

Every religion of Mother Earth will reach the University of Christ!

Blood sacrifices will therefore no longer have any meaning now. But more about that later, when we enter the human consciousness, we will also get to know those unnatural laws, which neither God, nor the All-Mother created, but you yourself! You would like that, but we get to know the laws of justice here and have to accept all of this. You too, Church! Holy mother Church, we will prove to you that you have nothing to do with this sacred happening, you are still unconscious; what you possess for your consciousness is pride! Is poverty of spirit! Are you shocked now? We will keep on shocking you again on these journeys, so that you can awaken!

Yes, poor woman, you will awaken now and lose your power!

This is for the Catholic Church for the time being, my brothers. But we will come back when we stand before the Bible and the human being got a faith. And then we will prove that it was not God who spoke to Moses! We will then prove Divinely-spiritually-scientifically that it was the Masters, so people who from their world brought the life of Mother Earth to this awakening! And then we will take away the burning hells from the Catholic Church, also that unfortunate purgatory and all those cursed frills, that nonsense and lies created by her. Our Christ wants that now.

Then, my brothers, where it concerns Christ, we will establish that the bible begins with an untruth, with nonsense! Millions of people still believe that, millions of people are deceived by means of that and never get to know the God of all this life, who is and will always remain Love. Yes, my brothers, what we now experience is wonderful, it is the very highest, no human being for us has been able to behold one law of that, no Buddha, nor Mohammed, none of all the prophets who got a name. But Christ would have wanted to give this to the child of Mother Earth if people had not murdered Him as the highest conscious being and life!

This is the Divine truth!

Also Divine development!

We will experience later when those disharmonic laws emerge; the moment when the human being became himself, when he started to realise that he could experience his life of feeling. And then of course we stand before the jungle stage as a human being and the human being has left and conquered the waters, therefore there, where unconscious evil originated, disharmony, and later on earth, conscious evil, by means of which the human being as a Divine independence got to know and got to accept his suffering and sorrow.

We, my brothers, are laying all these foundations for the University of Christ!

So if the human being had been able to keep this pure oneness as a Divine attunement, neither suffering nor sorrow would ever have been born. Then no diseases would have originated either, nor insanity, nor psychopathy! But the human being got hold of and to experience his own creation and demanded, dominated, deformed and sullied his Divine oneness and his attunement. We must also analyse those horrible matters and will then stand before both good and evil, conscious and unconscious deception. Then the human being freed himself from these Divine harmonic laws, but got to accept his misery. We will also come across those laws of life and will then follow them. It was the human being himself who tore himself free from this Divine connection, and the human being also gets that in the present stage, the Church gets to accept that. Then the human personality emerged, the conscious and the unconscious, the pre-animal-like ... the animal-like, the coarse-material, material and also later the spiritual personality, so the human being who brought himself back to the Divine harmony and could finally say: I am that far, now I will go further in pure love and he entered the life on the other side!

I ask you, was light born here now? Then we must say, that comes later, when the human being starts to experience his life according to the harmonic laws he will come that far, he will possess light beyond death, life and consciousness in a Sphere of Light, to which he belongs and spiritualised himself. So we can go further and further, higher and higher, yes, we are going back to the conscious Divine ALL, there, where we must represent our conscious ALL and then be Gods!

What is now twin love? The human being for the earth who can experience one grade of life, the highest of which is the seventh grade, but now, for his inner life; yes, my brothers, for which states, what all concepts?

And then we stand before, Master Zelanus?"

"Before love.

The understanding. Reverence, respect, faith, affection, of course before the harmony for all these feelings, before tenderness, gentleness, politeness, mercy, magnanimity, and many other, thousands of character traits, which are

now part of the personality as human being, as man and woman, as father and mother, in there, if they both want to experience this building, they will stand before the true love and the life on earth will be like a paradise, but the God of all life wanted it like this and Christ died for this.”

“I thank you, my brother, for your feeling and thinking. Those are indeed already the characteristics for the human being. And which are they, André, which brought you and me and the child of Mother Nature to the darkness?”

“The disharmonic thoughts and feelings, my Master, which now ...

emerge as pride, haughtiness, as greed, domination, nastiness, egoism, self-love, acquisitiveness, miserliness, but especially the insincerity, the demonic in the human being, the desire for artificial pleasure, the revengefulness, the cruelty, the envy, and thousands of other character traits, but by means of which the human being deformed himself.”

“It is true, my brothers, but then we enter the philosophical systems and we stand before Socrates, before Plato and the others, who founded those systems for the child of Mother Earth, but of which we then lay the spiritual, the spatial and also the Divine foundations for the University of Christ!

And that for soul, life, the spirit and the personality, for the human being as a Deity! The human being who now gets to know the ‘Age of Christ’, masters the higher characteristics and by means of that he enters, when he has completed his material cycle on earth, the spiritual astral world, the life beyond death!

But here on the Moon we got fatherhood and motherhood in our own hands, however, by means of which all the other characteristics of God revealed themselves. So what is love?

Do good, experience the laws in harmony and you will get to experience that love as a human being, as man and woman. You have that happiness yourself, child of Mother Earth, in your hands. It is up to you to make something of your life!

Did you, my brother André, absorb all these wonders into your life and consciousness?”

“Yes, my Master. It is wonderful. I will feel enriched when I return there and will also do my best in order to deal with all of this, so that Master Zelanus can soon begin with the writing of the ‘Cosmology’. I bow my head to all these laws, Master Alcar.”

“I thank you, my brother, André-Dectar. Know now, you are not building any castles in the air for yourself, but sacred and true possessions for your Deity. Of course we now stand before the grades of transition, the many laws of condensing, which were created by the Moon as Mother, and we will soon follow them. But what does that mean, Master Zelanus?”

“That from these seven grades of life thousands of transition stages were

created. The soul now goes further, she will conquer the planet. And we will soon be able to follow and to experience that. By means of that millions of lives will be born, until the soul has reached the fish stage and then also goes further, so that she is attracted by another planet. We will also follow those laws, my Master, we want to experience how the soul as human being was able to reach the planet Earth.”

“Precisely, my brothers, we will soon come to stand before that. But then on our following journey. And it is only then that we will be able to give the child of Mother Earth a Divine overview of the own origin and the long cosmic path which the soul as human being got to experience. If we soon follow and experience the Moon as Mother, we will see how she was able to condense her own life and organism, but then we will enter her final stage. But we will go from the Moon to the conscious Divine ALL, nothing will stop us!

You will certainly feel that we are capable of writing thousands of books. We also know that André does not have time for that, but I can now tell you that he and we will soon continue our work. But now from our life and by means of the technical wonders, by means of which we will speak, analyse the laws for the whole of mankind! I now get sent that, my brother André, from the conscious Divine for your life and your task. You can accept this and then we will give Divine lectures from our life. Then the child of Mother Earth will enter the Kingdom of God. Christ’s life will then triumph there over all the evil in the human being!

Now another few foundations which want to be experienced. And they tell us: the human being must both create and give birth, or he will not be able to go further!

Those are Divine gifts!

By means of that the human being can experience the Divine love!

The human being cannot succumb if he wants to experience the laws of God harmonically! But the human being created misery and troubles and went under because of his own creations!

So all the Divine characteristics live in this cell. We will analyse those characteristics one by one, because we can follow the spiritualisation and the materialisation.

For the following journey I now also want to record something wonderful and namely for the voice of the mother and the man, however, I tell you, when we experience the life of feeling, we also lay those foundations.

We spoke about the human voice, my brothers. Did you sense then that by creating the maternal life as that independence, we took the second ‘self’ of ourselves to that division? Can you now feel that the maternal voice, so her timbres, were born from the creating life of feeling and that they are now

maternally inspired for the earth as a human being? No academic for this art knows the laws for the maternal voice, does not know the beginning stages for this independence, does not know anything about this birth, because this happened on the Moon. So by means of our division, because motherhood became an independence, her timbre emerged and became the alt, the soprano and the mezzo soprano, so that we can follow and experience that the alt was born from the bass, the soprano from the tenor, the mezzo from the baritone, three subsequent grades of life for the maternal and paternal, the creating and giving birth timbres for the child of Mother Earth, however, who got that independence on the Moon by means of our own division. That is obvious that the human sound must represent the Divine Timbre and that the human being will one day possess a sonorous timbre is also clear and true, but that not every physical grade of life for the human organism is ready for that timbre, Master Zelanus, must now be clear to you. But by what means?"

"Because only the highest organism will possess that sound, my Master."

"And that means again, André?"

"That the jungle stage cannot possess the organism of the child of Mother Earth which the white race (see article 'There are no races' on [rulof.org](http://rulof.org)) can experience, and means that the organic timbres still have to awaken for that sound."

"Very precise, and it means, the higher the human being climbs as a material being, the more beautiful the human timbre is.

But we will also establish these laws when we follow the human being for his life of feeling and we experience his first love, but in addition as feeling, also for the senses.

Because the mother was born from the creating life of feeling, her timbre has also changed now. You can now see how wonderful everything is. However supernatural those laws and gifts are, the University of Christ will analyse them!

What concerns the Masters is now that every grade of life has to represent an own timbre. So the grade of life for the material organism, the jungle on earth, those people therefore do not sing like the child of Mother Earth who can experience the seventh grade as an organism, because that is not possible, those are laws, so also for the human timbre! Only in order to suddenly make it clear to the child of Mother Earth, I can prove, that only the Caruso's (Caruso, 1873-1921, was one of the most famous tenors in the history of the opera) must experience the highest organism, because this organism has to represent the highest for the human being on earth, and the child from the jungle still has to experience and to reach that height. So that voice, that timbre still has to awaken! But we will also come back to this.

However, by means of the division in this embryonic stage, these human wonders manifested themselves. And by means of this, child of Mother Earth, academics, the mother got to experience the alt, the soprano, the mezzo, the man his bass, baritone and tenor, timbres for fatherhood and motherhood.

Is it not wonderful that we are now able to analyse all these laws of God for the child of Mother Earth? That is the University of Christ ... never forget this! So it is of Divine significance that we are able to make these journeys. It is of vital importance that Mother Earth now receives this wisdom! And in addition we must accept that the All-Mother, so by means of God, has given everything to 'Her' life, everything! And we will experience and analyse that Divine everything by means of numerous journeys!

Theologian, are you still not bowing to these truths?

Now banish all those inhuman stories from your Bible and accept this 'Bible' for which we must lay the new foundations, but by means of Christ, so this Christ! And now also:

This whole society will soon have to accept how infallibly we as human beings got hold of our creation!

But, my brothers, we must also experience other independences and establish by means of that, first of all, that the universe taught, gave us what the All-Mother was able to do for her own life and personality. She divided herself into myriad particles; and what do we do now as human beings?

She is light, life, soul, spirit; and what are we?

She is father and mother; what did we become? By means of this we return to her life and represent her there, and that for eternity! And that now means for this journey, that we were irrevocably Divinely inspired, or we would have lost ourselves completely, which is not possible now. But, and you will soon see that clearly, cosmic laws and human laws of life were born. It is true, astronomer of the earth, we will conquer this universe, no matter what this life is like, because we became both people and bodies from that wonderful, because we only have to experience two laws of life after all, the universe and we as human beings, which is and will remain fatherhood and motherhood!

We will also experience what will soon become of our life, we already know how we let rip, destroyed, through our lives, consciously and unconsciously, which was born in pure love. We know that, and we also have to accept that.

And now I can ask you, my brothers. How many millions of lives must we experience here before we have reached the fish stage? Those will become millions of lives! And for the earth they will be myriad lives before we can say there: I have completed my earthly cycle.

But that means nothing, because for God we experience His infinity. But by means of this the child of Mother Earth gets the knowledge: which actu-

ally means infinity. So death cannot destroy the human being, many sects are right, are already that far, only the western feeling of life still has to awaken for this.

So both the material and the spiritual world were born here!

For the embryonic life a world of unconsciousness, for the human being who has completed his cycle a conscious world, as we were already able to establish, but is now necessary, or the human being of the earth will not understand it again and will make something else of it again for himself, as the Bible writers were able to do that!

And now, my brothers, before we come to the laws of condensing, I would like to ask you: how deep is Divine creation now. We know that we live, and soon, from our animal, then we will get to know Mother Nature. From the first human cell of life, the material self got to experience the animal world itself. Those grades also created and gave birth to seven subsequent stages, so that we, if we follow the animal, have to follow millions of laws of life, because every grade of life got to experience an own fatherhood and motherhood again, and is now incredibly deep. Despite that, we will still analyse all those laws, because the University of Christ can analyse them.

But then we will establish the existing and the post-creations. What does that mean, André-Dectar?"

"You mean, my Master, which lives belong to the post-creations. And then I see a louse, an adder, a snake, a worm, so lives, which did not know any seventh grade of life, but which could create and give birth to an own stage from those rotting processes, and are post-creations."

"I know, my brother André, that you also received this word. Truly, believe it, we can now follow and analyse every law of life and it is the wisdom for the child of Mother Earth, for the Kingdom of God!

We will also get to know those laws. Every grade of life will soon tell us where the soul, where fatherhood and motherhood were born. Whether that life now belongs to the waters or to the land organism does not matter, we will get to know that life and it is only then that we will understand our own creations, the organisms which began with the life here on the Moon after us by means of our discarded self.

Madam Blavatsky? Were you that far?

No, you did not reach this depth, or you would never have spoken those words. We had begun with our condensing the first and then the animal followed after us.

Isn't it true, that can be experienced, seen and followed here, we had to accept those laws; from the human cell, the material self as they call that, the first human material skin, seven animal grades of life emerged and that became the animal world, and it is only then that Mother Nature began. Does

Mother Nature possess other laws on Earth? The ALL wants us, my brothers, to make comparisons for the child of Mother Nature, to follow all those possibilities, it is only then that we will go further. By means of this we come to the asking of questions and to the human analysis, for human being and also society, religions, arts and sciences, for soul and spirit, for fatherhood and motherhood on earth. And which laws of life can you feel, Master Zelanus, which require analysis, need the spiritual clarification?"

"What I perceive, my Master, is a law which connects me directly with the child of Mother Earth. That the human being on earth must return to the material world, is Divine infallibility, but by means of which the soul can experience fatherhood and motherhood and she takes her personality to that awakening. The soul as human being on earth has to experience that, but the human being as man and woman still does not know these laws. The human being does not know for what purpose he lives, the human being wonders, for what purpose all of this is necessary. The masses on earth are still that unconscious!

By giving birth and creating we attract new life. And we have to do with that life, or we would not attract it. When we analyse the personality, we meet these laws for man and woman and it is only then that the human being gets to know himself.

You spoke about disharmony, but because of the evil, the human destruction, the soul as human being left the paradise, she let herself perish, which the All-Source never wanted anyway. God ensured infallible, spiritual and material harmonic laws, the human being sullied, deformed and took all those laws to the darkness. And we must prove that to the child of Mother Earth; that it is not God who will create misery, but that it is he and she, who inspired this destruction, who gave the feeling that possibility in order to take part in that complete destruction and suffering and sorrow emerged.

Why is there so much sorrow, suffering and misery on earth? God, we have seen that now, only created happiness. He created love and justice. But it has become chaos on earth and we also follow and analyse that for the philosophical systems.

I can tell the soul as human being that she has forgotten herself! Although she was not capable of changing the Divine laws, she created misery, troubles and deception. But Mother Earth went further and finishes her organism. The soul as human being, my Master, as both father and mother, has to accept and to experience these seven grades of life, which she must conquer, or she will never reach the Spheres of Light. However, we know that she cannot dominate the Cosmic laws and that she will have to bow and will accept sooner or later.

What the soul as a human being must know is that she is attracted on



earth by her own physical grade of life and can never avoid that, but that she will experience her love by means of that, which is now animal, material, or already spiritual, of which the highest, the last grade of life, and namely by means of the inner life as consciousness, so the feeling for the good, she can experience her happiness, for which all the life lives and wants to experience, after all, or life on earth will be like a hell beyond the human coffin.

The human being still does not know that, my Master, but for the soul on earth these are the physical and the spiritual laws which she gets to experience.

She must experience thousands of lives for fatherhood and motherhood, for the seven grades of life for the human organism. She begins in the jungle, we already know that, begins with the first physical grade of life in order to enter the seventh, which are experienced by the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) and the Eastern peoples and then thousands of lives again, in order to make amends for the mistakes, the evil, which she created through all those lives.

We have already seen that we will soon follow those laws for the embryonic life, and it is the fish consciousness for the Moon as the final stage, for material and spirit, but then the soul goes further. By means of this, by means of fatherhood and motherhood, the soul as human being gets to experience the space which is given to her by the planet as mother. And that becomes for the Earth as human being, the material, so physical becoming conscious, then the soul as human being can complete her cycle for the earth and she will enter the astral, spiritual world, she will be open to good or evil, she will represent a sphere of light or one which will represent darkness, and she has that in her own hands.

So I can say for the University of Christ, that the soul as human being, as father and mother, will begin with her life for the planet Earth from the jungle! So the human being lives on earth in order to conquer the planet and then to enter the spiritual world in order to also go further here, because they, man and woman, will return to God! Man and woman represent God, are Gods, but now still experience animal, material and also spiritual grades of life, but will come that far.

If the human being now finds himself too sacred in order to give birth and to create, which the Catholic Church imposes on the follower, forces the priest and the priestess to do, is the worst thing which there is, because now the soul as human being creates disharmony for her evolution process! We will soon discuss the awful consequences, my Master, because we will come that far.

Whatever the human being will achieve for the earth, fatherhood and motherhood are the Divine and the Universal everything; the soul as human

being has to live and to die for that. Material tasks have no meaning, all of that remains on earth, only the inner life, the spark of God, is and will continue to exist eternally!

This is why there must be reincarnation for the earth. When man and woman give themselves their love, that is the dividing for their own Divine awakening and evolution process. We know what is understood and felt of this; the human being as the personality also lost himself in that and naturally created a chaos. And now the own grade of life emerges and both man and woman have to accept that!

What we now experience here, I am one with the laws of condensing, they have not changed in any way either for the mother on earth. It is the creating sperm which the embryonic independence still possesses and then the grades of growth for the foetus in the mother follow, which we also experienced here. The laws of giving birth and creating, my Master, have therefore not changed. The soul which is attracted for the earth, experiences nothing different to what we could experience here from the astral world, so for the new birth. But we know that the material organs grew, the human independent organ was born and is now part of the maternal organism for the earth, and we must agree with that. You see, all those foundations were laid here, and it proves that we people were born in the waters.

I will go further, my brothers, because thousands of laws of life now want to be experienced, so I am still one with and connected to the ALL.

Growth, condensing, awakening originated, the embryonic spark grew and condensed as a human being, the image which God saw before him when He began with His creations. For the earth that Universal image is the human being, therefore a Divine product, with Divine attunement. But is this understood on earth? Can the human being see himself as a Deity, if he loves damnation? So on earth it does not concern the material life, but fatherhood and motherhood! Those are the essential laws!

What is now a grade of life? That is the human organism as giving birth and creating, as man and woman, by means of which the All-Source sees itself represented as the All-Mother. Can people already accept that on earth? No, but this is Divine truth, my brothers!

How do people live on earth? What do people know about this Divine wonder? You know it, we can experience murder and manslaughter there, lies and deception, hatred and destruction. And that is the human being, but that is not God!

A God of hatred never materialised, nor spiritualised the creation! The Old Testament is also barbaric, it is demonic!

And now the wonder, my Master, which wants to convince me, by means of which a grade of life for the earth cannot be wiped out. We see here in this

embryonic stage that we, you and I, came to the first grade of life at the same time as thousands of cells. And that can now still be perceived on earth.

After all, we experienced the example of 'rain'. An insignificant little cloud like that produced millions of drops of rain, which is the own division for this haze stage in a Divine state. By means of this the grades of life created themselves as a mass, so as a group. So I must determine that we as a cell belong to thousands of other cells, which reached both the same height and becoming conscious. It is this law, my Master, which will explain for the human being on earth why the human being is not capable of wiping out one grade of life. Isn't it true, various grades of life now also take part in manslaughter and violence. Various grades of life for the white race (see article "There are no races" on rulof.org) will be wiped out during this war, because the man will end his life on earth too soon, because he has accepted the violence, the destruction. I must now ask my brother André, where can we experience those laws with regard to a grade of life, so for the Earth and her laws?"

André is ready and can answer:

"We see those laws again on earth with the mother, Master Alcar and my brother Zelanus. One mother now gives birth to ten children, another murders this Divine law or refuses to give birth and to create. It is because of that, that mothers give birth to children more than once and by means of this she keeps her own physical grade of life going."

"Very correct", Master Alcar goes further, "but we established here, must accept, that the spark of God would only create and give birth to two lives, for man and woman, in order to experience reincarnation. So we can determine for the University of Christ:

That the mother must give birth to four, five, ten children is because another mother lives in disharmony and refuses to give birth.

So we get through to the problem for the earth, why one mother has to give birth to so many children and the other not one. Because of this we enter the disharmonic laws created by the human being. If every human being were to accept and were to experience the Catholic Church, so became a priest, the mother started to live such a holy and chaste life, then the human being would wipe out his creation and in a few years there would be no more human beings on earth.

Does the Church not realise that?

Does it not get through to that consciousness that we as human beings were not capable of completely destroying the life of Mother Earth? And we must follow these possibilities on earth, my brothers, if the church wants to see, if man and woman want to experience on earth, how destructive it is that she wants her 'follower's to live a chaste life, but is now contradictory to

all the essential laws of God for the evolution process.

Wars violate these laws, destroy the Divine harmony, every murder violates, destroys the time for the human being, suffocates this Divine plan and we will analyse this for the human being by means of this embryonic stage.

It is because of this now, as you have perceived, that the mother must give birth more than once, so that she protects her own grade of life, to which she therefore belongs, from complete destruction. According to the Divine laws for the human evolution, man and woman only have to give two souls an organism. For the mother and the father, in order to return to the material world, to experience reincarnation, so that we can say: a chaos also originated in that on earth!

Science on earth, my brothers, does not know these laws. These are all laws which the human being has to respect, but by means of which we now lay the foundations for the University of Christ and of course the new 'Bible' will originate!

Man and woman therefore represent one organic grade of life along with thousands of other cells. And that grade of life is represented by the masses, goes further and higher, but we will soon also determine the Divine 'Harmonic' of that, when we analyse the soul as the personality. Do you hear it, the Divine harmonic laws for both thousands and millions of grades of life for the human being, for soul, spirit, for her astral personality, yes, in addition for her Divine attunement. And then, my brothers, we deny man and woman all their disharmonic creations and he and she get to know each other, not only for the wonderful fatherhood and motherhood, but in the very first place for her Deity.

Now every grade of life knows that disharmonic development for the organism. We already began with that destruction in the jungle. But the highest grade, so the white race (see article 'There are no races' on [rulof.org](http://rulof.org)), was not only able to do that by means of the wars, by means of murder and arson, but in addition by means of faith, priesthood, and it was only then that life on earth became a human chaos. Precisely that, my brothers, by being chaste and holy, (people) created not only organic, so physical destruction, but in addition the spiritual. Now the human being loses himself, he can no longer keep going and at that natural moment, the mother gave birth to four, seven and ten children, but at that moment he had lost, sullied and humanly deformed her Divine-Harmonic attunement.

Can it be explained any clearer?

And now further, my brothers. We have seen that two cells created new life from one grade of life. When they reached that oneness they were Divinely pure, universally one in everything, this being one could not sully any disharmony. These cells were Divinely harmonic in this and then expe-

rienced this Divine contact. That became the division of course, as souls of one grade, one life, one consciousness and are now twin souls for God and His universes! What I must follow now is, and the ALL yearns from my consciousness, and the University of Christ lays down as foundations ...

That God only created happiness, life and love and no misery, that, if these cells know how to protect the harmony, they can never experience troubles, never misery, never destruction, nor disharmonic feelings with regard to the own life, the own grade of life as man and woman, father and mother. These two cells can now carry everything, because they represent, possess all the Divine harmonic laws. But, my brothers, now we return to the life on earth and determine how awe-inspiring, how rottenly humanly these lives darkened themselves.

There is no more harmony to be seen for the marriage on earth, the grades of life of God sullied the own obtained independence for fatherhood and motherhood so consciously destructively!

So why is there no happiness, no pure Universal love to be experienced on earth? Because the human being himself sullied the Divine purity, this 'Universal' being one! Deformed it himself! Raped it himself!

The human being banished himself from that paradise happiness and is something very different to what the Church, the Bible makes of it. So we determine for the University of Christ:

That that story from the Bible is also nonsense.

We determine and lay the foundations for God, as a Father of Love. For the human being as twin souls. And they, man and woman, come together by means of Divine oneness, are capable of experiencing the creations of the All-Mother in happiness, by means of love, nothing is capable of breaking this sacred oneness. But we know how the human being on earth feels, how both man and woman experience their love, we know that they created murder and arson and tore themselves from that Divine connection, beat and kicked. And we must say to the Church:

What the Bible says about the human paradise is contradictory to the Divine reality.

The human being did not eat from forbidden fruits, but he kicked, removed himself from this Divine harmony, because he wanted to live it up and sullied both the other grade of life and his own attunement by means of this, as a result of which his harmonic life completely dissolved for the love, the marriage on earth, so divided itself disharmonically there!

That talk now about the eating of forbidden fruits, is the most pathetic nonsense recorded by the Bible writers. And yet, millions of men and women accept this nonsense! The Church still does not want to give up this nonsense, because by means of this she keeps her superior power and all those

children walk out of the church. She now has to accept her powerlessness and she is dissolving, but that must now be prevented.

But the University of Christ now explains all these inhuman stories from the Bible and lays new foundations for the child of Mother Earth.

When will the child of Mother Earth begin to think? The Church forbids her child from thinking for itself, but by means of this she suffocates the human evolution for all the Divine laws of justice.

Of course, as we already followed, that frightening story about Adam and Eve must disappear from the earth!

This Adam and Eve whom we now get to know, experience another evolution than the Bible says and has to tell about it. We have nothing to do with that nonsense as Divine sparks. We did not live in a paradise, where a tree displayed her little apples, we experienced our jungle stages, came from the waters and then began for the first time with our land life; so those wonderful stories are contradictory to the Divine reality and no longer have any grounds, are inhuman nonsense! And yet this explanation – the power of the Catholic Church – is in order to make those millions of men and women adhere to faith by means of that cursed fear. You can now accept that the ‘faith’ will disappear from the earth, because the ALL wants the child of Mother Earth to get to know itself and ‘knows’ now!

‘Faith’ is becoming ‘knowledge’!

The human being of Mother Earth will ‘know’ now!

And fatherhood and motherhood will now be purified for the ‘Age of Christ’!

By means of this, fatherhood and motherhood will get both Universal and Divine meaning again. By means of this, peace and calm, the love for man and woman will return and we will learn to understand each other. And in addition she will now get hold of her pure grade of life – as the Divine law of justice – universal, so for the Earth and her universe, purely materially and spiritually. The All-Mother meant that and nothing else.

So it is clear, my brothers, as the soul becomes mother, she evolves, her inner life awakens and her personality evolves. In this way she conquers the planet and the seven grades of life for the embryonic existence on the Moon revealed themselves.

What the soul as human being yearns for on earth, is the division for the physical yearning, but the own law of life lives beyond that, the Divine birth for the new life. If you can feel this, then it must be clear to you that the human being one arouses these evolving feelings, but they are now still pre-animal-like, animal-like, coarse-material, material for many grades of life and spiritual for a few souls, but that the masses, that all those millions of people must enter and have to master the spiritual grade. Is that the truth, André?”

“Yes, my Master, because I can experience those laws on earth. The human being will possess the feeling in order to grow, to awaken for this universe, but now we stand before the philosophical systems, before good and evil and before the spiritual love. I know it, on earth the human being, as man and woman, serves for the darkness and the light. One day she will, so the soul, discard her dark life and she will return to the harmonic law of God.”

“Indeed, my brothers, these are Divine truths. The physical being one on earth is the Divine evolution process. Fatherhood and motherhood force the soul as human being to experience the laws, if they were not there, we would have been cast out of the Divine plan here during the embryonic moon stage and this would have meant the end for all the revelations of God.

So the being born on earth is the highest law of life created by God, because the human being evolves by means of that!

Now just refuse to give birth and to create on earth, and you will suffocate your own evolution; which we were now already able to determine by means of various laws and phenomena. And now further!

What we now get to see for the child of the earth is that the soul as the inner life is working on numerous possibilities of life, and she can only experience that by means of fatherhood and motherhood. We determine for the University of Christ that she as soul, as life, as spirit, evolves, awakens by means of fatherhood and motherhood, but that by means of this her personality emerges.

From motherhood she enters the descending laws of life for fatherhood, for which she creates her own organs. We were also able to follow those laws here in the embryonic existence, my brothers. And that therefore means that the soul as human being, because she evolves, must let go of motherhood and must experience fatherhood consciously. By means of this now, that we see her, as a human being, that she possesses neither fatherhood nor motherhood, by means of which her unconsciousness for giving birth and creating becomes visible and people on earth call homosexuality. But those unconscious feelings are only to be found in the animal-like grades, so the human being who feels animal-like, the soul has already conquered those feelings for the spiritual conscious grade. However, by means of this, and that must also be clear to you, we see and experience that the human being, as man and woman, must also conquer those feelings and will one day be conscious father and mother for every law of life. We experience those people on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, it is obvious there that the human being, man and woman, has spiritualised the spiritual conscious law of life for all the revelations of God. And that not only for the organism, but especially for the personality, the Universal truth of which we will also get to know.

So this says patently obviously that the human being must conquer this

universe, but that we, beyond the human death, 'the coffin', still cannot possess any Universe grade, any All-Consciousness, and it means, my brother André, for the human being of the Catholic Church."

"That when he dies the human being must not think that he can sit down at the table of God like an angel, that he still cannot experience Christ there, because he will be a spiritual being for the first time there, and it means that he has to go millions of worlds further, must conquer them, before he will have reached the conscious Divine ALL."

"That is also the truth, my brothers, and is the only answer. The Catholic Church still does not know the worlds created by the All-Mother. The child of the Catholic Church thinks that when it dies on earth it will already enter the Divine ALL, but we know those suppositions of all those people, we also know their disappointments, when they arrive in the astral world and open their eyes there. There, we know that, our spiritual life begins for the first time, but where we must master the spatial, in order to prepare ourselves for the further grade of life, which is the Fourth Cosmic Grade, another and new universe created by this universe, because the universe must also evolve, it divides itself, gives birth and creates, for which we were able to experience our previous journey.

So I repeat, Catholic Church, your children will experience the ecclesiastical disappointment beyond the coffin, but the life of God will go further, your children will also have to bow the own head to the Divine truth, this life space, for the Universal fatherhood and motherhood.

So we now see and experience, how simple everything is actually becoming again for the child of Mother Earth. The human death, however improbable, will take the life back to God. The human being will have to die, will have to live and to return millions of times before he takes leave of Mother Earth.

Those are the Divine laws for the University of Christ.

So God created grades of life and laws of life for himself, and, now we lay the Divine foundation, revealed himself by materialising himself, that means that we people are actually only Life for the All-Source and that God is busy taking himself back to the conscious ALL. Because who gave the life of God a name? The human being invented that himself, the Bible writers are to blame for that, by means of those lives we as the child of Mother Earth were served up all those contradictions!

So finally, my brothers, we stand before our own life and immediately next to that before our Deity! The living Divine image as Divine independence is represented by fatherhood and motherhood. How incredibly beautiful and simple everything is now, now that we are getting to know the words, written down by the Bible and given to the child of Mother Earth. God created the human being in His image, of course, but not as the Bible wants to teach



us that, that is contradictory to reality. This simplifies our life, our consciousness, our fatherhood and motherhood, but also explains that the prophets still did not know themselves either, or they would already have explained the laws during their life on earth, but they were not capable of that, they also had to awaken for the Divine Cosmology.

So these are the laws for human being and animal, for the whole of nature, yes, for all the peoples of the earth! For every religion, each sect, for millions of worlds created by the All-Mother, the most meaningless insect cannot avoid it. They are Divine charms for the human being, for the marriage on earth, for the twin souls, as man and woman. Only, and that will be clear to you now, the spiritual-conscious grade of life for the inner life takes the human being to the pure Universal love, and it is only now that the life on earth can be called perfect. And everyone yearns to experience that, man and woman want to possess that, but they destroy what was materialised by sacred love. That now means that the human being himself is to blame for his struggle, his destruction, his misery, his suffering and sorrow!

Because the All-Mother is only love! Created love for herself, and no sullying! That is for the child of Mother Earth and man and woman have to accept that, both have to bow to that.

And now look at the universe. What was brought about here now? What does this wonderful life mean for the human being on earth? That Sun and Moon are one, that it is they who enjoy and experience this Divine oneness and that it is they who are capable of placing this wonderful life of feeling in the hands of the spark of God, man and woman, the father and the mother of the Earth. Even clearer: the universe was created for the human being!

The human being, man and woman were born from this, from Sun and Moon, and now it does not sound so strange when we establish that Sun and Moon also possess and represent the macrocosmic fatherhood and motherhood, by means of which they therefore experience the All.

Why do we live in a universe, human being of the earth? Why does the Earth trace her own orbit? Why did stars and planets come? This wonderful universe, which the human being sees from the Earth, is only fatherhood and motherhood and nothing, nothing else! And the human being must master that fatherhood and motherhood, for which the child of God gets to experience millions of lives. And reincarnation lives beyond that, also for Sun and Moon, for this universe, so that we can and must accept that the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life was really also able to materialise and spiritualise itself.

That means, child of Mother Earth, that the Moon is the All-Mother for the universe and the Sun her father. Do you now know Sun and Moon? Then we will go further! So do not forget, Sun and Moon created all your grades

of life and laws, Church, you now have to bow!

What does your theologian know about all of this? Nothing! No law! He is an unconscious being! The theologian is also unconscious! And the psychologist? We will speak about him later, he has still not been capable of laying one foundation. But he is learned and people gave him a title! By means of all these truths we knock all of them from their pedestals! They have still not earned those plaques.

Now just pray on earth.

Now just pray to your God, academic, Catholic Church, say masses so that the human being may remain alive, your prayers only possess gravity and never rise out above your ecclesiastical life of feeling, you cannot pray for any death, or your evolution, you will die, young or old, all those processes of dying have Universal meaning and have to do with your own evolution.

When can you pray? Should you pray? We will explain that to you by means of the Divine laws, the University of Christ will explain that for your life, fatherhood and motherhood, but especially for all these laws, and it is only then that you will rise out above your narrow-minded Church!

When should you and can you pray?

The Church prays, says holy masses for the sick, for the dying and wants to deny that life, that mother or father, the evolution. But, dear Church, did that soul not pass from the Earth anyway? If you could also still conquer that, yes, then you would possess power for the first time, but those laws of life and grades of justice belong to the soul as human being and you will never get to experience them, never get hold of them, it was only then that you were capable of squandering the life of God, which is not possible now.

God preserve us, we have nothing against your Church, nothing against your personality, but these faults must dissolve, you cannot restrict, protect the life by means of the masses, so your praying, the soul as human being and as father and mother got hold of that and cannot obscure, or violate any power, whatever it may be, these are the Divine laws of life for the soul as a Deity!

Can you already feel, Catholic Church, what you actually possess? If that is not the case, then the University of Christ calls to you that you only possess some frills, created beautiful garments, but no more, nothing else. Gold, riches, adulation, human consecration, you created that for yourself, you have no concept of spiritual truth, so that – you as a Church have to accept that – sooner or later the child of God will begin to think anyway and will then just say farewell to your sacred life! Do you not experience that? So that is your own halt! The truth, because the life of God does not wish to believe in damnation and cannot do that, because it feels deep within itself that it possesses a Divine attunement.

The University of Christ explains to the life of God when it must and can pray! We will also explain those laws of life to you! And now, Catholic Church, see you soon, but we will speak to you again!

So it is clear, my brothers, Divine charm became hatred and animal-like carry-on on earth, kindness became conscious destruction, but God is Love in everything!

So God did not create any 'pities', only laws and truths. It is a pity that that man had to die so young. God does not know that!

Pity that that man was run over and killed.

God does not know that!

Pity that this child already died in the mother.

God does not know that, that is a law!

Pity that a war came again. What a pity that is? But that is your own fault, you wanted that yourself, do not take part in destruction any longer. Do not give your powers for that, you will destroy yourself anyway, you will search for the darkness.

What a pity it is that God does not let Adolf Hitler be murdered?

That is not possible, because Adolf must now finish his task, because it was you as a human being who called him to your life, but then the conscious evil was born, for which this life now has to die.

What a pity that that man is blind.

That is also a law, is disharmony created by yourself, God did not create any blind people! Those are now the karmic laws, it is cause and effect, human being of the earth, and we will come across that soon, but then we will also explain all those millions of 'whys'! And then you will get your Divine, so only spatial answer, your explanation!

But, my brothers, I must convince you of both disharmonic grades of life and laws of life, for the embryonic life. And is that true, Master Zelanus?"

"No, my Master, you are not capable of that."

"What do you say now, my brother?"

"That you cannot determine any disharmonic laws."

"And what do you have to say, André?"

"That it is not possible, my Master."

"How do you give me this answer, André-Dectar?"

"Because I was not able to experience any disharmonic laws, my Master."

"However, I tell you that I was able to determine those laws. Do you not see in which grade of life they are to be found then?"

"No, my Master, I cannot see them!"

"And you, Master Zelanus?"

"Burn me at the stake, my Master, burn me alive, I tell you, they are not here and I will devote my life for that."

“Is that your Divine certainty, André-Dectar?”

“Yes, my Master. Send me into the lion’s den and I will continue to testify, God did not create any disharmony, only Love! Both Love and Justice and never material nonsense! The human being of the Catholic Church lets himself be killed for Church and faith; and that is nonsense, that is sacrifice which has no meaning, but I will devote my life to this Divine evolution, to Divine Justice, and not for an ecclesiastical religion, never for an unconscious being. I tell you, throw me into a lion’s den, I will call to you there: God does not know any disharmony!”

“My brothers, the ALL wanted me to test your life! You can be grateful for your own life, you have come that far now. Now you know what millions of children of the earth gave their lives for. And all of that for nothing. Or do you wish to represent God by means of murder? By killing, lying and deceiving? Do you wish to represent and serve ‘HIM’ by destroying the life of His life? Do you wish to represent your All-Source by means of ecclesiastical systems?

Did you think, André, that you can represent God by now defending your land and people, by killing lives? What should the human being do after all, how should he live? Which laws of life does he have to follow and to respect? Now listen to what the ALL has to say, and it is only then that we will go further.”

“The soul as human being experiences all the peoples of the earth.

The Earth still does not know these laws, but the University of Christ will bring them to earth!”

And it is only now that the child of Mother Earth will stand before the true ‘CHRIST’, before ‘GOLGOTHA’!

In Gethsemane Christ was sullied by the human being, HE never spoke those words! He did not need to ask His Father whether God had forsaken Him, Christ is like God! And a Deity does not know any weakness, does not forget and is not mistaken!

Socrates drained his poisoned cup, not Christ? For all the life of God ‘CHRIST’ is the Omnipotent!”

My brothers, we were able to lay Divine foundations and will go further now. Meditate about everything, so that you will soon be ready too.

God never created darkness!

Never, ‘HE’ is always and will remain Love!”

Human being of the earth, awaken! And love everything which lives!

Experience fatherhood and motherhood!

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—

—o—o—

—o—

Become spatial mother and father!

## The Seven Physical grades of Life for the Human Being

Now that we feel ready, by reflecting upon all of this, Master Alcar receives the cosmic contact again and we can go further again.

“Now descend”, Master Alcar says, “to the seven physical grades of life for this embryonic stage, so that we experience the ultimate for the Moon as Mother. What now emerges is that seven subsequent physical grades originated for the human being as embryonic life. And we will now follow that. But you see, this little animal is still unconscious now, but it will soon be organically conscious and conquer the planet as a universe by means of this.

As the centuries passed, this life followed an own path and entered this evolution for the own existence. This cell organism grows, the soul as human being expands, awakens by means of which this materialising for the organic life gets consciousness. The universe will also go further!

There is growth present, it is the reincarnation which gives this young life this physical awakening, and we see that these seven grades of life grow and have now already reached the animal grade of life.

Now look at the universe, so that you can make comparisons. We now have to accept that the universe also condensed, by means of which the Moon as Mother could begin with her condensings. The fatherhood of the universe creates, by means of which the motherhood gives birth, and we experience this wonderful evolution process.

You can bow your head when you feel this sacred oneness. Sun and Moon are completely one! What we experience for the Moon as Mother, the Sun possesses as the creating power, so the Moon is in no way further than the Sun possesses in consciousness. No one saw this development, no one, so only the All-Mother as God, lives in this universe and will materialise herself. That this will soon get meaning for the Earth is clear, that certainty will grow and materialise itself, but by means of that the human Evolution originated.

And that power, my brothers, which therefore comes straight from the universe to the Moon life, now shines upon motherhood and is infallibly attuned to motherhood, is harmonic and calculated with regard to this human embryo. If the Sun was more developed, so further than the Moon as Mother, then disharmonic laws would have been born here, but we were still not able to experience them. If that is the truth, then this young life would already have had to accept the material first death here, but the All-Source overviewed all of this, who gave birth to and created Providence infallibly

certainly!

I have now reached oneness with the Sun for this stage and am capable of experiencing these paternal powers. So it is clear, that when the embryonic life can experience more lives, which is in addition the Sun as Father of this universe, it will condense itself more and more. What we now also see is a weak light, a light shrouded in a haze, but which is nevertheless Divine inspiration. The All-Mother drives and gives the Sun her own energy, which will now experience the birth by means of the elemental laws of condensing. So it goes without saying that the Sun got to represent the Paternal laws of justice, and that it is he by means of which the Moon as Mother enjoys and takes care of that Universal oneness.

All of this also tells us that the soul as embryo possesses both the power and the resistance in order to deal with this radiating life of feeling of the Sun. The human embryo is therefore not further than the Sun possesses in consciousness, and it can be determined, seen and experienced by means of the condensing of the embryonic material organ. The Moon continues to represent her life under the fatherhood and it means that she closes off her young life to the cooling down, which is not possible now. So we experience the first contact for this cosmic fatherhood and motherhood.

It is also the first love between Sun and Moon. The Moon as Mother receives her cosmic kiss from the Sun as Father. And now she can give birth!

It is the first caress for this Universal love, the touching and experiencing of each other, the absorbing of each other's personality, a silence and sacredness which only the All-Mother felt when she experienced this Divine moment. But this moment, my brothers, is also the first experiencing for us as an embryonic existence, it is for us the first moment of paradise at a cosmic attunement. It is certain that Sun and Moon experienced their first love in here, by giving birth and creating, by bringing themselves to that division and passing on that happiness to their created life. Can it be clearer, Madame Blavatsky, theosophist, Rosicrucian and many other people of the earth, who want to get to know these creations?

The Moon as Mother said to her love: "Can you hear and can you feel me? I have begun with the 'giving birth'! Our life will begin, dear!"

As human beings we now experience that warm-heartedness. And is it perhaps different on earth when the doctor delivers the new life? Can he save that life if he opened the doors of that room wide and the cold overcomes the life? He must protect that life from cooling down, or he will kill it, but we also experience that for Sun and Moon, there was no question of cooling down here! But what would have happened if there had been a strong wind at this moment which could have cooled down this life? Then the Moon would have experienced and would have had to accept disharmony, and we were still

not able to experience that, but as a result of that cooling down the young life would also have been killed here. But we will only experience those ages millions of centuries later! Other planets will experience those ages and then those storms and coolings down will be necessary, won't they, the Earth will make night, protect her life from burning, so that we will also get to know those cosmic harmonic laws. The Moon, I said, I remained with her body under the Sun and as she materialised, removed herself from fatherhood, she traced her orbit as a mother for fatherhood, and not for anything else.

They are the laws by means of which we experience that oneness with regard to the seven grades of condensing for the embryo as an organism. There are no disturbances and they will not come either, this Divine process of evolution must condense itself and will go further infallibly. But this is the macrocosmic love for Sun and Moon, and we will also receive and experience that law, and receive the human being as a Divine image for the earth. The human being will represent this cosmic harmonic whole by means of fatherhood and motherhood, and the mother can say:

"Dear, we have begun with our giving birth."

"Dear, we create two children for ourselves, so that after this life we will enter the reincarnation and further, continually higher, more complete, more loving, materialise and spiritualise our being one, for soul and spirit and our personality." Yes, we experience that on earth as people, but this was exactly the same experiencing for Sun and Moon!

The man will create and the mother give birth, because by means of that they conquer this macrocosmic universe and the All-Mother placed that in the hands of the Human Being! But now I ask you, Master Zelandus, in which respect, by means of which phenomena do we see this universe again as heat and as love in the human existence for the earth?"

"I know, my Master, what you see and feel, I will answer you. You are placing me before the growing character of the soul as a human being. Man and woman have to accept what will happen in the universe and by means of that they will represent, as you already determined, God as Father and as Mother and are therefore in contact with this divine whole. The soul as human being therefore materialises the giving birth and creating laws of life for her own life, but she got hold of that by means of Sun and Moon."

"Indeed, so man and woman, child of Mother Earth, got fatherhood and motherhood by means of Sun and Moon. Now you know for what purpose Sun and Moon were created. But the academic still does not know that and now explains to you:

the University of Christ

The human being looks at the universe and does not know it! The academic gives beautiful names to a constellation, says that the Moon is called the



Moon, but that means for the Universe that the Moon as Mother represents the First Cosmic Grade of Life, and is something completely different than the academics say and know about it. Can you hear this, child of Mother Earth, human being from the twentieth century? The Moon represents:

The First Cosmic Grade of Life ...and is the All-Mother for this universe! And you have to accept that now, learned child of Mother Earth, and you can bow your unconscious head to that!

I ask the child of the earth: what did Socrates feel when he began with this thinking and feeling? What does it mean, if you experience love? The whole of this universe condensed by means of this love. And we will prove that to you, because every law of life sends us in that direction.

So we determine, my brothers, that the soul as human being has to materialise all these Universal laws for fatherhood and motherhood and the seven grades of condensing. The human being will expand his laws of life by means of the fatherhood and motherhood of the universe, by means of Sun and Moon. The soul as human being can condense her powers of life by means of this, for which she has to give herself completely, and she enters this Universal power and independence. She will give form to her own character, by giving birth and creating, because the All-Mother manifested herself by means of that, because Sun and Moon give themselves for that! When the soul as human being is now in harmony with her universe, then she can experience Universal love, if not, then she enters disharmonic laws, created by herself, which we spoke about a moment ago and founded for the University of Christ.

We can analyse all the philosophical systems for the earth by means of Universal fatherhood and motherhood. Because those are the Divine foundations for our existence as human beings. What does that mean, my brother André?"

"What Socrates and other philosophers searched for was born here in the universe, and means fatherhood and motherhood."

"I thank you for this answer, that is the Divine truth. They did not see, could not experience, the beginning stage, or they would now already have known the universe. Because they do not know Sun and Moon, they do not come any further either, but by means of the University of Christ, they, the academics of this age, will awaken. The academic will never bridge all his gulfs if he does not see the Sun as father, does not see the Moon as mother, because by means of this he closes himself off to these Divine revelations and will never reach this oneness. So, my brothers, the Divine answer for all these wonderful laws lives here .

"Socrates, where are you now? Do you know these laws now? Were you able to experience the 'absolute' along with the many others from your time?

We will meet you, Socrates and then you can testify for the University of Christ.”

Can you hear the voice of your brother, André-Dectar?

You can hear the voice of Socrates.

You see it, my brothers, all the life of God as a human being remains alive and continues to keep this Universal contact. Who would you like to meet of those who served for the University of Christ? That is possible, because we have to fulfil one task. We will go further!

The Sun gave the Moon as Mother everything of the own obtained consciousness. The Moon as Mother now therefore gets Divine inspiration. If we now want to analyse every character trait for the soul as human being, then we must also know this oneness, but then we will stand before Sun and Moon, as father and mother for this universe. These are therefore the essential laws for the inner life and the seven grades of condensing, the human organism.

What the All-Mother condensed for herself, will now emerge as a human embryonic life. And every spark was inspired by these laws of life, those character traits and we will get to know that. Even if the soul will soon live as a human being in an animal-like attunement, she is still Divine, because every material tissue possesses that Divine oneness! But every character trait will soon have to attune itself to the Divine birth and it is only then that the soul as human being will get to experience her material or spiritual personality. Is everything not simple now?

It is these laws which will take the soul back to God!

It also explains, my brothers, that we as human beings will possess this Divine light as human beings one day and that we will radiate that light. How is this also felt on earth? The human being will be luminous. The human being is like God is, but by means of Sun and Moon we will radiate that living energy and represent Universal fatherhood and motherhood, the cosmic laws of which we will master.

When is the child of Mother Earth now universally inspired? Can the Catholic Church inspire her child universally, now that we know that this child is damned? You will certainly already feel it, the Church does not know these laws either, does not know Sun or Moon and ignores this Universal fatherhood and motherhood.

We can call out:

Who on earth as a human being creates disharmony with regard to the organic life, collides with these laws of Sun and Moon, with this Divine harmonic oneness!

These are the laws of life for cosmic fatherhood and motherhood, but the soul as human being got to experience them.

The soul as human being will give her grades of life Divine authority by means of this. What will emerge by means of Sun and Moon, will possess Divine attunement and will be father and mother!

By what means did God create the human being?

By means of Sun and Moon!

But what did the All-Mother mean, human being of the earth, I am talking to your life, your thinking and feeling? Why did 'She' not finish her life at once? You see it now, that was not possible. But the Bible wanted to show that and brought your life and itself from dry land into a cosmically deep ditch, in which you still lie, but the University of Christ will get you out, because she is capable of that. Then the All-Mother as God could say to her life:

"Look, my children, 'I' gave you everything." And that is the Divine truth.

Now return to the embryonic stage, my brothers, and you will accept all these wonders. The life is now growing and is getting materialisation. We will now follow thousands of transition stages before we have reached the final, the fish stage. The organism is changing, after every material life it is different, stronger, larger, so both material and inner awakening come. These cells grow and the senses come, Sun and Moon are also working on that.

See now how this young life has changed by means of the grades of life and laws of condensing. The soul as human being has also become father and mother. Sun and Moon gave all of that to their microcosmic children. After all, they will also create and give birth and other planets will soon originate and later the stars, conscious and unconscious fatherhood and motherhood. But all this life possesses divine attunement, is one in everything, wherever it will be found, this oneness will continue to exist and cannot be destroyed, by anything!

All of this comes about in these waters. And you can see it, the waters also emerge. The human being evolves in this stage, also the animal, flower and plant life. Is there one human being on earth of the Catholic Church who can and wants to accept these wonders? Oh, believe it, the Catholic Church already knows – by means of her past - a lot about these laws, but then she will still lose her power, her glory, which means nothing for this universe anyway. We get hold of, get to see and experience this cosmic oneness, my brothers. So the Moon does not have to give birth or to create any higher consciousness., her cosmic children will do that soon, to which Mother Earth belongs. But see now how infallibly the grades of life are attuned to each other and compare this wonderful event with the mother as human being on earth and you will have to accept again that these laws have not changed in any way. And there comes to me from the ALL:

"And we will build the University of Christ on this rock!", and we can accept and bow our own and obtained 'self' to that.

The human cell now has to experience millions of lives before she reaches the fish stage. But that will also come. We will go further!

We now find ourselves in the ten thousandth stage for the soul as embryonic existence, my brothers, and we have still not reached the final moment. But do you see how large these organisms are already? Those are now the different laws of condensing for the human organism. And every such body possesses the own obtained life attunement, as an individual and as a mass, so as the grade of life to which that life belongs. We experience seven stages of condensing here as an organism, for fatherhood and motherhood, by means of which the soul as a human being must conquer the Mother planet.

God sees, everything is going according to plan!

There is no disharmony!

And those meaningless cells have now already become powerful organisms. Yes, Church of the earth, we were born in the waters!

The Moon as Mother is developing, is growing as her life must experience that, but meanwhile she sends her obtained energy into the universe. We will soon get to know what will be born from there, and will therefore analyse those laws. However, that means that new planets will originate, to which the Earth will later belong and will then be a child of Sun and Moon!

But now look at all these circumstances, as shapes, as bodies, as animal beings, but this will become the human being.

How ridiculous the story from the Bible is now.

Not one Adam and Eve lives here, but millions of different consciousness and condensing, until the Moon as Mother has dissolved completely and it is only then that she can begin with her dying process.

How unconscious were the Bible writers?

But what did those children experience when they began with writing the Bible? And that word is now from God, that word is still accepted by millions of children of the earth. Is it not time now that the Masters brought the 'Cosmology' to earth?

The Moon could say: "What God is in love, I gave birth to, I experienced, but I passed it onto all my children."

And the Sun told her: "I am also what 'HE' is as a father, and you got to feel that from me, it is my kiss!"

But we are now going millions of years further, my brothers. It took millions of years, according to earthly calculations, before the Moon had condensed herself. At this moment she had, she has, materialised her breath of life and the afterbirths can take place. Different grades of life live in her waters and are: human being and animal, flower and plant. And all those lives – as sparks of God – will, as they, these two could do that, both give birth and create! Now examine this life sometime and, if you want to experience

that, you will experience your own awakening.

Millions of grades of life were born here, my brothers, and all those grades must reproduce, will give birth and create.

There now comes from the conscious ALL:

“Do you now understand your life?” And we call out:

“Yes, we bow our heads to everything.”

“You are the first teachers for the University of Christ.”

“We are bowing our heads.”

“But you are it!”

“For which we want to and will serve Christ.”

We are thinking again, while meditating we experience these laws and grades of life for the soul as human being. Then André reaches Divine oneness with the Moon as Mother and we hear him say:

“My mother, I can feel and experience you now. I can see your grades of life and times of condensing, I was able to follow everything and am so grateful to you. But I can say: I will be one with your life until your end. I will not lose you again. I will build the University of Christ for your life on Earth, your child, for your and her children, Mother Earth! Is that not what you expect from my life?”

André waits and gets an answer from the Moon as the All-Mother for this universe:

“Yes, my child, you will represent Me there. Yes, that will happen now. We are finally that far.”

“I will bring the human being back to God.”

“Precisely, my child, that’s it.”

“And we will remain one, mother?”

“For eternity.”

“Then I will never succumb either.”

“No, not any more now, André-Dectar, even if it will demand your life blood.”

“I will devote everything, mother.”

“I know that, or you would not be here.”

“Can you hear and understand me, mother?”

“Of course, because you are from my soul, my spirit, life and also personality.”

“It is wonderful, my mother.”

“And ... Divinely conscious. But go further now.”

André can understand and grasp all of this. That’s it, he thinks, and that is becoming his task. And then Master Alcar is also that far and we hear him say:

“Now, my brothers, we are entering the final stage for the Moon, the fish

stage for the human being. Look there, by means of all those laws of condensing the 'material' also condensed itself and that material appears from the waters. Banks originated, however, the human animal wants to go further and crawls from the waters. Now we see thousands of animal species here, they will die, because they have left the waters. So this is the highest given birth to and created by the Moon as Mother. The human fish stage!

How do you feel now, my brother André, now that you were able to experience these laws?"

"I feel supreme to the life on earth, my Master."

"And that is understandable, because you have now got to know yourself, but your Divine beginning, your Universal attunement for everything. By means of that we will now materialise all these laws through your life, Master Zelanus will write the first books for the Divine 'Bible', for the University of Christ! You were able to experience this being one for this, André-Dectar! But we, Master Zelanus and I, also feel that we have become supreme, because this being one is the contact with the conscious Divine ALL!

This stage is now the highest created by the Moon. When her spiritual body has been materialised, all her life has entered this stage, she can begin with her process of dying. But as the Moon now is and we experience and see her, no one has known her! That can only be experienced on this side and you have now received that.

During the giving birth and creating for the Moon, she sent her obtained energy, I said a moment ago, into the universe and by means of that new planets will now originate, which are ready to receive her life, and the soul as human being can begin with her further stage. Those are the secondary planets! On our previous journeys, André-Dectar, we already experienced those laws and gave them to the child of Mother Earth by means of the books 'The Origin of the Universe', it goes without saying, those works also belong to the University of Christ!

Those macrocosmic bodies now lie scattered in the universe, but all got to experience that own condensing by means of Sun and Moon. So those are the macrocosmic laws, which were created for the microcosmic life.

So it is clear that the Moon also gave her life for that. And now we get to know her as the All-Mother for this universe for the first time and it also goes without saying that her life wants to go further and that this is not the end for her life; on the contrary, the soul as human being and all her life goes higher and further and will return to the conscious ALL.

We will now be connected to the Moon as the 'Mother' for this universe."

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—0—0—0—0—0—0—  
—0—0—0—0—  
—0—0—0  
—0—

# The Moon as the All-Mother for this Universe

Now that Master Alcar has been released from his Divine contact, it is André who now feels elevated and we can go further again. What we get to experience and feel is awe-inspiring for us now that we experience this gigantic source of love both under our hearts and as human beings. The sacredness of this event speaks to our personality. My God, André utters, how can it be? This is also a wonderful revelation again for my life. Here, my God, all the life was born. Here the foundations were laid for the University of Christ! For the whole of this universe! It is the Moon who has to represent the All-Mother. It is she who was fed from the 'All-Motherhood' and it is also she who gave a soul to every living spark of God, and we as human beings can say:

"I am soul of your soul, life of your life and spirit of your cosmic spirit!"

The whole of this universe, human being of the earth, therefore your universe, is Love! We now see ourselves again in millions of laws of life, much more clearly, but spiritualised and materialised. André says:

"My Master, what I may now experience is awe-inspiring. I can only now understand by what means the water on earth can speak to my life. I am now starting to get to know myself. I also got my soul from the Moon as 'Mother', she brought me to this becoming conscious, with all the life of Mother Earth. The Moon represents the All-Source in everything. She spiritualised and materialised the All-Soul, the All-Love, the All-Spirit, the All-Fatherhood and (All-)motherhood. She condensed the Divine characteristics, all the grades of life of which we now know and isn't that wonderful?

The animal kingdom also got to experience the own life. That life also reached the highest stage and goes further with us and will return to the conscious ALL. I am experiencing those wonders.

So here, on the Moon, the inner life for all the life of Mother Earth originated. Here all these independences got to experience reincarnation and then the life could go further. Which task does Mother Earth now get to accept? I can now examine those laws, because I live on Earth.

So the Moon possesses 'All-Maternal' power. She possesses the possibility of materialising this universe, giving colour and shape for human being, animal and plant. And all this life is capable of speaking to the human being, because we received and still possess that oneness. But the human being divided himself spiritually, it is both society and the religions which brought that disharmony. Because of this the child from the sober West left this Divine oneness and that voice can no longer be heard, but which I can expe-



rience; on earth all the life will now speak to me!

I now see that all the life in the universe was born by means of the Divine fluid of life. And that life will now travel a cosmic path in order to return to the ALL and represent the All-Source there for all these laws.

Yes, indeed, academic of the earth, a tree also possesses an own soul, is spirit and goes further. All the material life possesses both soul and spirit and in addition the own independence. It was these All-Maternal powers by mean of which the Moon materialised herself and she could give the laws to us people, animal and flower.

But what does the human being know about this Divine process on earth, my Master? Nothing! Is the learned child on earth capable of accepting this, my Master? Can he now believe that all the life is soul of His Soul, spirit of this Spirit? That the life, wherever it is to be found, must return to the ALL? What does an academic know about all these millions of grades of life? Millions of grades of life were born here.”

“Can you feel, Master Zelanus, into what André has been elevated?”

“Yes, my Master, I can also see all these worlds.”

“Is it also clear to you that all the life of God on Earth received the soul life on the Moon?”

“I can see that, my Master, we have bowed to that.”

“Then we are also ready now to observe and to analyse this wonder for the child of Mother Earth. Truly, the universes created by God are essential to the human being, animal and Mother Nature. However, the human being must not only feel, experience the Earth, but he must start to see his universe as his home, his temple, his awakening, it is only then that it will get through to his life and consciousness that when the Bible writers began with their task for the child of Mother Earth, creation, the human being and all this life had already experienced millions of lives. Now the childish naive Biblical story falls from the obtained pedestal and the soul as human being gets to know itself.

The Moon gave us that space and the characteristics obtained through her, and we began with our spatial evolution.

So a tree, my brothers, possesses soul and spirit, because we see that life again beyond the material death. That inner self must also return to God, to the All-Source. A flower also possesses a soul and is spirit, all the life of God which belongs to the existing creation, to these seven grades of life; because then the post-creations begin and we will soon get to know them. However, the most meaningless life has fatherhood and motherhood. The most meaningless grasshopper possesses soul and spirit, because all that life was born from the All-Mother for this universe, the Moon. A tiger and lion possess both soul and spirit, but they will also receive other organisms and will expe-

rience the highest consciousness for the animal one day, which is the winged species. That is therefore the reincarnation for the animal life. The organism will change, must evolve, the soul will also rise above these material grades of life, because all the life of this universe possesses Divine attunement.

So we will experience that all these lives, sparks of God, receive an own world and therefore possess that independence. There is no injustice to be seen for God, the life represents both the own grade of life and the world to which it belongs. In this way we see that the human being created his own universe, likewise the animal and Mother Nature did not remain behind. It is these grades of life which now represent the existing creations, but then we stand before the post-creations. And what does that mean, André-Dectar?"

"What I now see, my Master, connects me with the Earth and then I experience the vermin. I reach the life and consciousness of the insects, land and water consciousness, crawling and flying life, but can never experience divine consciousness because the seven grades of life have now reached the final stage. Is a louse, a worm, an insect capable of representing sphere consciousness? No, because those lives belong to the post-creations."

"Indeed, my brothers, we will also get to know those laws and will then determine where the life for the ALL begins and where it ends, where human consciousness is experienced and felt and where such a grade of life was conquered by the soul as human being, these laws will teach us that and we therefore have to accept that. We as human beings, the animal and nature, will therefore materialise and spiritualise the existing grades of life. That we have to experience a final life limit for the Moon is also the Divine law for soul, spirit and personality. But then we will go further and it is by means of this that subsequent universes originated, which are now represented by the planet life and were created by both Sun and Moon. We still get to know that vermin and will also experience and analyse the grades of life of that, because the whole of this universe now lies open to our life and consciousness!

But can you feel, my brothers, how awe-inspiring everything is? However, a 'worm', also a child of nature, possesses pre-animal consciousness. That is unconscious animal life of feeling! Born from rotting! That life which condenses itself in the earth, also in the waters, a 'jellyfish' and 'crab', for example, originated by means of all those previous rotting processes of the existing grades of life which belong to creation. A snake will never experience that existing grade, that reptile belongs to the post-creation and will never experience the bird consciousness.

We will see all those animal species again later. They will dissolve, but will also return to the All-Source as life and will continue to be part of that energy, because these grades represent 'life'. But then to the unconscious world and not to the conscious, spiritual worlds, to which we belong as human

beings, the highest grade for the winged animal and the life of Mother Nature. But that life also creates, gives birth and possesses feeling, experiences the being one and reproduces itself. So that creation instinct lives in all the sparks of God. And those worlds will also speak to your life and consciousness, my brother André, the laws of life of which you can listen to on Earth and analyse them for the University of Christ. A divine thread connects us to all those sparks of God.

And then, that goes without saying, we come to stand before Darwin and we take away every grasp from him, because the 'ape' was born from our life. Was the human 'ape' born from our first discarded life cell, that first human material 'ego' ? No, the shadow of the human being!

It is because of this that Darwin was mistaken, he did not see the beginning stage, or he would have given these laws to mankind, but the human being of Mother Earth had still not reached this consciousness for his time. So it is clear, my brothers, that the animal possesses consciousness and perhaps has to represent human characteristics, because the animal life was born from us.

"That, Madame Blavatsky, is something entirely different than what you made of it."

"This, dear Darwin, is Divine truth and you have to accept that where you now live."

These worlds lie far apart and yet close to each other again, because the 'ape' possesses human characteristics, but always show the shadow again and represent from the first grade of life, by means of which and from which we people receive the light of life. Many species of animal will now possess human feeling? No, the human being will be able to elevate those lives to himself and give them the own obtained consciousness. What all can people on earth not teach a 'dog'? We now get to see and to experience land and water life, of which different grades possess the shadow of the human being and also experience those characteristics. But that life continues to keep the own obtained world, because we people possess all the Divine characteristics and the animal only the human ones and can never exceed (them)!

This, my brothers, will therefore remain the gulf between human being and animal.

Did the 'ape' have human intellect?

But Darwin, what did you give mankind? Can you feel how you spoiled mankind? The theosophists, like many other sects, were also mistaken and we will now prove that!

The ape therefore possesses the shadow of the human being. Nothing more, but also nothing less! Those are Divine laws! They are births! But they mean grades of life for animal, human being and for Mother Nature!

Can it be any clearer, Church?

“Yes, dear academics of the Mother Church, the human being was born in the waters!”

All that life now got to experience an own world by means of the life ‘water’, and that independence gave birth and created, reproduced in order to experience the highest for the All-Source. That now means that the insect existence, all the vermin for the earth will die out, and yet, that is natural, has to represent the All-Source as energy, but is now unconscious life. Those materialised rotting processes have no conscious spiritual existence.

“Oh, poor Annie Bessant?

Poor Rosicrucians?

Poor unconscious theosophists?

Oh, you spiritualists, who do not want to accept any reincarnation, how you restrict yourself! But all of you will have to bow to the University of Christ, because all of this is sacred reality!”

Well, my brothers, we will also meet all these people and then they will have to accept us!

Now, that must be clear to you, the philosophical systems for the earth will get to experience Cosmic Space and we will also lay those foundations.

“My dear Socrates, have some patience and we will avenge your tremendously beautiful life.”

“Ramakrishna, were you also able to materialise by means of your life this which André-Dectar can now experience? No, that was not possible, by means of which you now have to accept that André-Dectar is your Master for the earth, and for all the sects there!”

It was here now, my brothers, it happened, that the spark of God got a soul, was born by means of Sun and Moon! So the life in and of this universe goes further. By means of this the soul gets both spiritual and material meaning. Does the Jehovah child now believe that the Earth cannot be destroyed and that she has to finish her task?

We will see all this life again, the existing grades of life, on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life! Sun and Moon also created new bodies for themselves, as macrocosmic organisms; and which we were already able to observe on our previous journey.

It goes without saying, my brother André, that we cannot write these 2000 books, which represent the University of Christ, during your short life on earth. But, the direct voice instrument will come to earth and after your passing over there, you will write those books from this life, together with Master Zelandus, but then the whole of mankind will lie at your feet and will now have to accept! Those will become the books for the new ‘Bible’, the ‘Bible of God’ and not of people, this word is Divinely conscious!

I now ask you: is there anything else which wants to experience the spatial analysis? Because then we will go further and will then prepare ourselves in order to take leave of Mother Moon. But we will return to her when we follow and experience the soul as human being, her obtained senses.

Yes, there is something which demands experiencing and comes to me. You see now that she has materialised her organism and that the waters originated. Her laws of condensing take her to the dying process. If we now return to her present stage, then we experience her death, because she has discarded her giving birth atmosphere, her first and third atmosphere dissolved, by means of her obtained energy she finished her task. "Yes, mother Moon is dying, academic of the earth, but you know her laws? How was she able to harden her liquid life? Is it not strange it is she who can already experience her dying process, and cannot be experienced in any millions of ages by the Earth? We will explain all of that to you, the University of Christ possesses this consciousness, for which André-Dectar serves, as the highest Master!

Pride perhaps?

Still not convinced?

We will come back to your life, have some patience."

So the Moon as Mother created new life, not only for this universe, for these three Cosmic Grades, but in addition for the Fourth Cosmic Grade. And so, my brothers, all the cosmic grades of life originated, the conscious Divine ALL of which we got to know.

Soon, or late, therefore do not exist for God, all the life will return to the Divine All!

And now, my brothers, back to Golgotha!"

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—

—o—o—

—o—

# The University of Christ

We, dear reader, now take our leave of the Moon as Cosmic Mother. And experienced millions of laws of life and were able to master Divine wisdom. If you absorb all of this into your life soon, then, now that André-Dectar still belongs to your life, you will be able to bow your head to a Master of unprecedented depth for mankind and Mother Earth. And yet, we will have begun with this Divine analysis for the first time. But can you feel the enormous meaning of this masterly instrument, this child of Mother Earth, this Jeus of mother Crisje? Give him all your pure love and help him to carry now, try to stand in and next to him, give him your maternal and paternal love, so that you will also be part of the University of Christ! And ... is your life not enriched now? Now that these wonderful works are in your possession, can you now feel your Divine attunement, your maternal life of feeling, your soul, your spiritual attunement for life and death? Thank God for this wonderful happiness, that you are capable of bowing your head to these laws and that you will now devote your life to the awakening of mankind!

Serve!

Love!

But awaken!

Become a mother! Motherhood possesses everything, everything, because you materialise and spiritualise your own life by means of that.

Yes, become love!

What is your kiss like now? Do you still dare to sully the life of André-Dectar? How will you approach him now? And what is he like, how does he feel now that you stand before his life as mother and as father and you have to give your pure-maternal radiance? How will you approach him when you will enter the Divine-conscious All along with us? You will also experience that by means of the highest Master, by means of Christ and it is now the Divine mercy for your life, your fatherhood and motherhood. To there, my love? To there and then we will speak to each other again for the first time.

André calls to the Cosmic mother:

“My mother Moon, how I love you. I am your child, I know it now and I also know by what means Mother Water can speak to my consciousness. You will continue to love me and support me, so that I will not succumb. I will never decorate myself with a white shroud, mother. I will never do that, you can know it!”

And then there comes to his life from Mother Moon:

“André-Dectar, give my regards to my child.”

“Yes, my mother, I will not forget it. How happy she will feel, now that she knows, can experience, that the human being of the earth has got to know her life. Yes, I will greet Mother Water and continue to love her eternally.”

“Can you feel, my son, that we are now one?”

“Yes, mother, I am experiencing it.”

“Now go and come back to me. I will prepare myself in order to receive you. Know now, you will never become free from my life again. Now give your love the Cosmic Kiss, also from my life and consciousness.”

“Yes, my mother, I will do it.”

“Go now, Great Winged one, go back to the earth, my child, and give all her life my love, my being born, my ‘kiss’!”

“I will do it, mother!”

“I know it, my son!”

“Goodbye, my mother.”

“Goodbye, my dear. Another kiss?”

“Gladly, please, but my deep soul, oh, my God, an All-Maternal kiss for my life?”

And then André also gets from her life: “My son, know now, you are the only child on earth, who consciously receives my love. You are open! Go now, I thank the Masters.”

Master Alcar attunes his cosmic wings, we take our leave of the Moon, but we return to her consciousness. “How can it be”, I hear André saying, “my God, but what do those theologians of the earth hope to achieve?” And then we got contact with the universe, now become free from her sphere and motherhood, but we think, meditate now, until we have reached the Earth, which lives for us yonder and where unconsciousness is:

deep suffering, terrible misery, where the human being does not know his God, or the life of Mother Earth would no longer do all those terrible things. André also hears coming to him:

“Remember, my son, if you want to enter Golgotha, only in pure love, purify your feet before you enter HIS temple.”

And he can say and send back to her life:

“Yes, mother, I understand you, I will do that.”

And the stars and planets call to us: “Go to HIM, the highest consciousness for all the worlds created by God, enter HIS consciousness and HIS love!”

Master Alcar follows his path, a spatial path, but which is lit up by his possession of the cosmic wings. We have contact with the material cosmos and his spirits of light, because we ‘know’! André experiences his youth, he returns to Jeus of mother Crisje, to his other personality which has to repre-

sent him on earth and is Jozef. He will soon elevate all those personalities to his consciousness. Meanwhile we become free from the First Cosmic Grade of Life, the Moon, and attune ourselves to the new event, which has great meaning for André. He will meet all the lives on Golgotha, which laid their own foundations for the University of Christ. It is only now that he knows for what he has to serve.

“Socrates?”

“Plato?”

“Aristotle?”

“Buddha?”

“My Ramakrishna, I can see you, I can experience all your lives”, is what André undergoes and comes to him from afar. “Yes”, he calls back, “I love you. I will crown your life spiritually.” “Socrates?”

Socrates comes to his life, he tells André how he lived on earth and André now sees what his poisoned cup served for. That is now avenged! Children of God, of one consciousness, experience each other. It is the spatial ‘kiss’ for André and for Socrates. But the many others will also give him their ‘kiss’, also Annie Bessant, also Blavatsky, in addition Mary Baker Eddy, the human being, as father and mother, who served for the University of Christ. Socrates tells him that he has spoken to all the life, that he was able to experience many laws during his life on earth. By means of that he built on the philosophical systems. The human concepts, Socrates says, now get to experience Universal depth and the foundations are now laid for this. Can it be any different, that André-Dectar can experience the spatial being one with all these great ones of Mother Earth?

Socrates can elevate him to the stage into which he has now come, but André-Dectar is his Master. The universe knows who we are, every star, each grade of life helps us to carry and wants to be experienced by us. The millions of souls who have reached their spiritual-astral world know that, all the life of God knows that, because the ‘Age of Christ’ has now begun. The seven spiritual spheres which the soul as human being gets to experience and to conquer beyond the material death, where millions of children of Mother Earth live, they know that it is we who have to represent the University of Christ, that it is we who are bringing this Divine awakening to earth. All that life will help him, André-Dectar, to carry. The Earth is now going towards a higher becoming conscious, the life of her is now getting to experience Divine truth.

Then we enter Golgotha. Socrates is the first one who greets André. These lives are one and immediately they are kneeled at the feet of the highest consciousness for all the universe: Christ!

We too, Master Alcar and I, are kneeling and thank God for this mercy,



for this life and the millions of others which we were able to receive.

André now experiences that his grade of life laid foundations for the University of Christ, but for which they all served. We all look at Jerusalem; it happened there. We stand here before the spiritual cross and understand. He lived there, long ago. Meanwhile all the others came, all the men and women who worked for God and Christ on the consciousness of Mother Earth and her children. We all look at Jerusalem and experience this wonder of being one.

Now the others come to André-Dectar and will greet him.

Rudolf Steiner?

Ramakrishna?

Buddha?

Mohammed? They, who created those doctrines, but those who received wisdom for Ancient Egypt are also represented here. The Great Winged one from Ancient Egypt manifested himself, André can speak to their lives and absorb the obtained universes into himself. They laid foundations for the University of Christ, for both material and spiritual becoming conscious. We see and experience the sign of the cross, all of them wear it, their heads are shining, they wear their garments according to their foundations laid and the consciousness which they reached during the earthly life. André sees that Annie Besant and Mary Baker Eddy did not lose their lives and he knows now, what they also did and achieved for Christ. He walks on Golgotha with all these people great in spirit, he discusses the spatial laws with Ramakrishna, they assure him that if he needs help he can receive their being one. That is now the Universal contact, but that means that when André comes to stand before the child of Mother Earth soon, he will no longer need to wait for the answer, he has now got cosmic being one with all these lives. They must now help him to carry, because it is he who has to represent their work for the spatial laws and the consciousness on Earth.

The Masters of the earth, great and small, are now open to his consciousness and have to accept André-Dectar as the highest consciousness.

All of them stand before a Prince of this universe and they know it, the ALL speaks through this life, the conscious devine ALL manifests itself by means of the life of André-Dectar, which all of them did not know a single law of during their earthly life.

This happens on Golgotha! They know that we will analyse all the laws of life of God. They know our contact and experience it for themselves, for their grade of life to which they now belong. It is clear, the 'Age of Christ' possesses a cosmic Master like that and that instrument is in the hands of Master Alcar, in the hands of the conscious ALL.

All of them bow to André-Dectar!

And he can deal with that, because now his mastership reveals itself to his earthly and spiritual personality. This is a gift from the highest Masters for André, for Jeus of mother Crisje.

“Rudolf?”

“André?”

“Rama?”

“André?”

“Buddha?”

“André-Dectar?”

“Mohammed, I will bring your people to the spiritual awakening.” “Madame Blavatsky?”

“André-Dectar?”

“I will open your theosophists, if they want to bow their heads.”

“Mary Baker Eddy?”

“André-Dectar?”

“I will pass on your message, my sister. Believe me, I will serve!”

Where, Catholic Church, did the first Adam and Eve live now?

All these great ones of the earth will now convince you, but by means of the instrument of the Masters.

“Goodbye, my Schopenhauer.”

“Immanuel Kant, you now have to bow to Master André-Dectar.” Look there, Darwin, Galilei!

“Darwin ... I will finish your work!”

“I know it, whereby I will support your life.”

All of them gave form to their foundations laid for the University of Christ, for which they served, even if they laid foundations which will be provided by us with the Divine stamp, the Universe grade of life for which we now live and will die. André-Dectar stands before great reincarnations, before the Amenhoteps from Ancient Egypt, which now manifest themselves as:

Rudolf Steiner and as

Madame Blavatsky ..., who manifest themselves as Galilei, Socrates,... Plato,... as Ramakrishna,... as Mary Baker Eddy,... all of them continued their lives from Ancient Egypt, they brought, during their last life on earth:

wisdom,

Art and sciences,... to which Bach, Beethoven, Mozart, Rembrandt and Master Alcar as Anthony van Dyck belong. Children of the University of Christ, for which they lived and died.

They are alive!

Not one of these souls was able to determine the eternal damnation for their Divine life, all of them call to you as human beings of Mother Earth:

“God is love, it is not damnation!”

The great ones from Ancient Egypt now live on Golgotha, all of them had to accept fatherhood and motherhood, but experienced their reincarnations for this universe.

‘The Age of Christ’ is awakening!

The apostles of Christ, Paul and the others, the prophets, all of them represent the University of Christ, all of them now know that the Bible begins with untruths! All of them now stand opposite André-Dectar, they have to bow to Christ, they stand here, experience their last life and kneel under the cross, the spiritual one, which can never disappear, as long as people live on Earth, because that image is the Divine inspiration for the life of this universe.

“Paul, what was your consciousness like during your life on earth?”

And then André can look into that life. Now he knows that he is the Paul of the twentieth century. All those souls of God must accept and experience him, because they did not know this depth in their own time, did not experience the disembodiments, could not have dealt with this contact.

“Jesaja?”

“André-Dectar?”

“Was your life conscious for the universes of God?” No, they were not able to experience those laws, André-Dectar represents the ‘Age of Christ’ and the Millennium for mankind!

Daniel, Jehovah, it is others who have to manifest themselves, or are already on Earth again in order to finish their task there, their cycle of the earth, to experience their good and evil.

Which of them brought that cursed damnation to earth? No Rudolf Steiner, no Ramakrishna, it was others. And they will also make amends for their mistakes, will continue their own lives in order to return to the All-Source. Now the prophecies get Divine meaning, now foundations are laid and André can accept. Paul brought happiness, others too, but what was their consciousness like? Many damned themselves, they brought unconsciousness to the many spiritually conscious beings, but served, already opened themselves then to the awakening of mankind. André is walking on Golgotha with Ramakrishna and Socrates!

The East was represented by many initiates, all of them have to lay their flowers of life at the feet of Christ. The human life gets to experience beauty and colour, the consciousness of this universe, fatherhood and motherhood at a cosmic attunement, for which André-Dectar now has to serve. People are no longer meditating here, all of them know!

Yes, indeed, they are reflecting on laws of life, are penetrating the first and last stage and then go further, all of them now experience their cosmic consciousness, their Universal journey of life, are going back to the Moon as

Mother and have to accept her and themselves.

André sees Ramakrishna experiencing this oneness with his adept, Vivekananda follows his Master, they are still one. He now knows who is continuing to follow him on earth, who is mastering these laws. Anyone who gives love to the life of God, will get spiritual awakening, they will enter the Spheres of Light in the life on the other side.

André gets to experience which mistakes were made, he now looks through all the sciences, which represent the spiritual faculties for the earth. East and West are reaching oneness!

He received the books for that purpose. The child of Mother Earth can begin with:

‘A View into the Hereafter’. With...:

‘Those who Returned from the Dead’,

‘The Cycle of the Soul’,

‘Diseases of the Soul as seen from the Other Side’,

‘The Origin of the Universe’(parts) I-II-III,

‘Between Life and Death’, the life of Dectar,

‘The Peoples of the Earth’,

‘Spiritual Gifts’(parts) I-II,

‘Through the Grebbe line to Eternal Life’,

‘Masks and Men’, I-II-III.

And of course the books about his youth, where Master Alcar was able to lay his first foundations for his life as an instrument, books for the University of Christ, which serve as first foundations in order to receive the life of Mother Earth. All these souls of Mother Earth wrote their books, knew their adepts, raised their followers, however, they now know that the teachings of the Masters, of André-Dectar for the earth, exceed all their thinking and feeling and they have to bow to that. Now we are working on their ‘Cosmology’ and that of Mother Earth, the Divine Cosmology for the whole of mankind! It is the gift for Mother Earth from Christ!

All these souls as human beings are links of the Divine chain and have finished their own task materially or spiritually and go further now.

André now experiences that people will soon have to accept him for the earth and for which he will give himself completely. The teachings of the Masters will be worshipped by millions of children of God on earth. He knows it now, he must fight against the unconscious child of Mother Earth, but especially against the Catholic Church and against damnation. He experiences all these souls, great and small, conscious and unconscious for human being and society, here on Golgotha he knows all the grades of life for the child of Mother Earth, a human being is no longer a depth for him now, but an open book, naked nature! Come to him soon and you will stand naked

before him, now you have nothing more to hide, this cosmic consciousness looks through your life and consciousness.

André is now getting to know his Master and me for the first time, our lives are also opening to his personality for the first time now. It is here where he can give himself, where he bows to his Master Alcar!

“Yes”, he can say to Mary Baker Eddy, “first a doctor and then set the broken arm, then prayers can be said!” For all the other diseases the human being can cure himself, if the consciousness is capable of that and possesses that concentration.

Were they not her mistakes? Now those for that child are also put right, Blavatsky also knows it now: first the human being, then the animal and afterwards Mother Nature began!

To what does the University of Christ give an answer? In the first place we experienced the origins of the first revelations for the All-Mother. We determined by means of that, that Fatherhood and Motherhood are the essential laws for all the worlds created by the All-Source. And then it follows that the word God is also just a word, like Allah ... Amon-Ré. Ra and Ré for Ancient Egypt, all the peoples of the earth have invented one word for the All-Mother, the All-Life, All-Light, the ..

... All-Soul, ...

... All-Spirit, the All-Personality, but above all the All-Love, by means of which all this can be grasped.

.We already determined and have to accept according to these revelations, that this universe in which you live was born from there and that the microcosmos was born (from) this universe as fatherhood and motherhood, by means of Sun and Moon. We made this journey for that purpose. The following one will connect us with the obtained independence of the divine spark, the soul as human being, but then we will experience where both the human character traits and the human senses originated.

We must then follow the human being from the Moon again as far as the All-Conscious life, where the human being now lives as a Deity. We must also follow the soul and the created grades of life as laws for the human organism and that is possible, because we are capable of that.

When we have experienced those journeys for:

the University of Christ, that now occurs to André, we must follow the origin of the seven grades of life for the animal, for which we will experience many journeys, and only then for Mother Nature.

But the University of Christ gives the child of Mother Earth more to experience, especially when we have to experience both the own personality and the spiritual world for every grade of life.

After all, by what means did insanity come?

Human possession?

By what means did so many diseases originate? Did the All-Source want all of that? For everything, we were already able to do that, damnation must disappear from all the Churches! God does not damn!

What is art? What are the spiritual sciences?

What is animation?

What is inspiration?

Why can everyone not act like Rembrandt, Titiaan, van Dyck, Mozart, Bach, Wagner, Michelangelo, why does one life as human being get more gifts than the other?

What is the purpose for the animal and the human life on earth? Can the Earth perish?

Does astrology have meaning for the human being?

When can the human being experience Divine wisdom? For what purpose did Christ actually come to the earth? Did he not know that people on earth would kill HIM? Why did He not come to West and did he come to the East?

Does an animal possess a soul?

Does the animal possess a spirit?

Where did the prehistoric animal species get to?

Does all that life have a spiritual, conscious astral world?

By what means did the Earth and her children get to experience art, and where did that art come from? From the human being?

What is the human subconscious, what does that subconscious mean for man and woman?

What is the purpose of God for mankind?

Why do people still live in the jungle? Do they not have any Divine attunement?

What are diamonds, emeralds, all those precious stones? The human being, at least Mother Earth, knew her prehistoric ages, but what will her future be like? What will human society be like in ten thousand years, a hundred thousand centuries? There will also be people on earth then, because before that Mother Earth will not be ready. If she wants to finish her task, she must still live for millions of years, if she wants to give all her life her highest consciousness.

What will happen to the Catholic Church?

What will happen to Protestantism?

What will happen to Buddhism and Mohammedanism?

What will happen to all those other thousands of sects on earth? Do they have Divine meaning for the soul as human being? Do they have eternal possibilities of existence? I repeat, for what purpose does the human being

actually live?

Did God create the human being from some clay and breath of life?

Where did the human being experience the true paradise?

Was there a beginning for the human being as soul, spirit and material?

Did the animal species get Divine attunement?

Which animal species belong to the post-creations?

What is water?

Condensed breath of life for all those lives! An answer from the University of Christ!

But what do the academics know about it? Nothing, still nothing about all of this! And the University of Christ will analyse that for your life!

The books have already been written for a great deal and André-Dectar has already experienced his spiritual journeys. We gave those books a place before the 'Cosmology' of your life. You will begin with:

'A View into the Hereafter', (parts) I, II and III!

Of course you will read the fundamental books:

'Jeus of mother Crisje', (parts) I, II and III.

The Masters first initiated you by means of 20 books, before you can begin with the 'Cosmology'. But, the University of Christ gives an answer to all these questions and explains the grades of life and laws of life for the human being, the animal and Mother Nature. That is now the task for André and is the gift of Christ for mankind, for His age, which has started at this moment... 1950 (the 'Cosmology' was received and experienced by Jozef Rulof in the period from November 1944 to March 1945) ... but for which the first foundations were already laid in 1935; yes, Master Alcar got to see his very first foundations when the soul Jeus was attracted by Crisje and her tall Hendrik!

All these souls as human beings, who now greet André-Dectar on Golgotha, have laid their own foundations for the University of Christ! If you still cannot accept now that André-Dectar is receiving the highest consciousness for the earth, then have some patience and we will convince you by means of the wisdom. However, then you will have to accept him.

André-Dectar will soon represent all the spiritual faculties of Mother Earth.

Anyone now on Earth who gives mankind consciousness for the good, for harmony and awakening, so for the inner life, that human being serves for the University of Christ.

After all, the twenty books which you read before the 'Cosmology' only gave you the initiation to your Divine attunement and you as a human being, as man and woman, can accept that. They taught you that there is no death, that the soul as spirit possesses an astral world and she returns to God!

We told something about insanity, something, but have still not explained all those thousands of laws, because we must write those books yet. And it goes without saying that we cannot write all these thousands of books during the life of André-Dectar, but we will go further; when he has also taken his leave of Mother Earth. We will come back from this, the Spiritual-astral world, but now by means of technical wonders and namely the direct voice instrument, which is likewise given to Mother Earth by means of the Masters and now the Masters will speak!

There is no Master on the other side who can take this task away from André-Dectar! On the contrary, all of them are happy that it is he, because he is now serving for Mother Earth and the University of Christ!

André is receiving all of this on Golgotha, amidst all these souls, Masters, initiates, both spiritually and cosmically conscious beings. It must be clear to you, anyone on earth who did not work for the good will not possess light on the other side and will be an unconscious being!

However, all of them experienced, destroyed bestialisation during their unconscious lives on earth, hated, committed arson and murdered, however, all of them went further, not one of these hundreds and thousands of people as man and woman, was damned!

One day they reached the spiritual awakening and from that moment they also began with their building up. They lived amongst all the peoples of the earth, also Christ, when HE started on the building up of mankind with his grade of life.

And this is why we are standing so close to and in Christ! It is because of this that we can speak to His Personality, His love, Light and Life, we can now experience HIM every moment, because all of us are busy experiencing and building HIS university. It must therefore be clear to you that André-Dectar is not standing alone, but that all of us here will inspire him and will carry him, because he has to represent our life, our wanting to serve!

You cannot experience Christ by laying your hands down on His sacrifice!

He has nothing to forgive you for, He cannot forgive you for anything, because you possess His Divine attunement!

You will have to make good the sins committed by you anyway!

And you as man and woman will experience reincarnation for that purpose, it is by means of this that you will and can achieve your cycle of the earth one day as you yourself feel, is your attunement, but now begin the life beyond the human coffin as a conscious personality, where you will get to experience your darkness or your Spheres of Light. So destroy, and you will enter the darkness. Do good, remain in harmony with all the life of God, and you will enter the Spheres of Light, your spiritual bliss!

You have that in your own hands as a human being and Christ cannot give



you that, and we have to, you have to accept that for all your lives!

André now sees, this Jerusalem means nothing more.

The people who live there in 1950, are people like you are and another child of God, and means:

The Jewish race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) must also accept Christ!

He came to the Earth for that purpose. This Jerusalem is emptiness, is poverty.

We can call out from here, all of us do that:

"Oh, Caiaphas, Oh, Caiaphas, you murdered Christ and your people will have to make amends for that."

And where is Caiaphas now? Adolf Hitler is Caiaphas!

This is why we wrote the book 'The Peoples of the Earth', and connected you to the Divine laws for Christ.

Now see what Judaism has to experience and then look at your own Church, it is not strange, not so unnatural that all of you are being attacked now, that it is Adolf Hitler who is shaking you awake for the laws of God in his way, his knowledge and life of feeling!

But we will come across these laws again, André will experience and follow them when he lives in his organism again.

He now sees that the Masters dissolve before his eyes, they go to the spheres, continue their path, make cosmic journeys, or are on earth in order to inspire the life of God, all of them work and now also have to receive their own task.

We can also prepare ourselves now in order to return to the Earth, that means, to the organism of André-Dectar and when this wonderful journey is also over, I will soon be able to begin with the writing.

The Moon as Mother sends him her love, the stars and planets speak to this personality, who can experience the oneness with all the life of God.

Master Alcar is ready. We too, but it is difficult for André to free himself from Golgotha, but it must happen. He knows it now, he will bleed dry for this wisdom, but he has to devote that, and can do it! We will bleed dry for Christ, you too, one day you would wish to give your life, if you want to die for Christ, everything, devote the best of yourself to this wisdom, for the child of Mother Earth, but especially for your Divine attunement.

Yes, André-Dectar bleeds dry completely for this wisdom, because he has accepted the fight, a fight against suns and planets, stars and heavenly bodies, against hazes and grades of life, the Divine consciousness for the human being.

He will experience a pain which is no longer human, because wisdom of life tortures and beats the soul, the truth of which everyone here got to know

and it is understandable. If you cannot accept this, then ask your great artists about it, ask them what they felt by means of their inspiring life, and you will know it.

And now the 'Cosmology'?

André will experience the love which is spatial, by means of which he thinks he will burst; he will sense how Christ felt when He had to accept HIS powerlessness with regard to the unconscious mankind.

But the being one with all the life of God on earth, so because he is starting to experience that universe, absorbs it completely consciously, that is the pain which he as soul has to accept and every initiate from the East can prove that to you convincingly. But we will see and experience how he will soon experience his material life, every thought of which – I got hold of that – we will describe, so that by means of that you will also experience how you can keep yourself going for your society, spiritual and material married life, for everything, which is part of your obtained personality.

We descend, leave Golgotha, we walk as spiritual people through Jerusalem, but follow one purpose, one path, that of Christ, as the laws of the All-Mother now taught us. But his first flowers for Christ are lying on Golgotha.

All his books are for Christ the flowers of both his heart and his life. And the Messiah will accept them, also yours!

What do you have to devote now for the University of Christ?

"Flowers, originated by means of suffering and sorrow, never wilt and Christ will accept them!"

Now that we have left Jerusalem, André comes into contact again with the suffering and sorrow on earth, by means of which we know that he has already attuned himself materially-humanly. However, all this sacredness lives under his heart. He can now already begin with asking questions and he will also do it, he is already following Adolf Hitler and can call to him:

"Caiaphas, Adolf, who will recognise you there?"

And yet you are Caiaphas, because who else but you killed the Christ as the Messiah? Who can make amends for this? Only you, Caiaphas, and this is why you will have to return to the earth, you must dissolve all that misery and will have to take your own race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) to the Messiah, if that people of (the House of) Israel wants to awaken! In Jerusalem the people still curse and murder, they do not know for what purpose they belong to that race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org).

We float onwards, André can see the material Earth, we go from Jerusalem to the sober West, straight to Holland, which this child of God belongs to. The countries and peoples are to be found under us, we think and meditate, but André is preparing himself in order to take his leave of his Master soon,

to open himself to the writing of the 'Cosmology'. And then he asks me:

"Can we begin soon, Master Zelanus?"

I give him: "Yes, I am ready, my brother."

"Then I know it, Master Zelanus. I will also be ready, not weak, not sad, not pitiful, I will carry all of this consciously. I want to be strong and grateful. I will prove that I possess love."

Meanwhile we have reached the place where his organism lives, and the farewell comes. André reads in the eyes of Master Alcar what that personality feels for his life, they are completely one for a moment. We too, André and I are one, but then the descending into the organism follows, the being one with all the systems, the taking of his personality from the heart, nervous system and the other organs, and the falling asleep for Mother Earth comes and her human-physical laws, the irrevocable taking possession of this wonderful garment, by means of which the soul can experience all the Divine laws.

He wakes up for a moment, he sees us and then utters:

"My Master, how should I thank you? But I will prove that to you. Master Zelanus can already begin today. I am ready and I know what I was able to experience and was able to receive for mankind on this journey.

Oh, my God, the whole of mankind must know this."

And then he falls into the normal, physical sleep. He can sleep for a few more hours, but then he must wake up and he can also begin with meditating, preparing himself for writing this book, the Second Part of the 'Cosmology' for this mankind. The task of all of us!

He now sees that we are leaving, but we will continue to keep our cosmic oneness. André wakes up, we now see from our life and he begins to think. What is he thinking about?

Where was it, Jeus and Jozef, where we were tonight? Did you feel me? How remarkable, the physical systems are working beautifully, my blood circulation is perfect, even if the bones are rattling, my body looks like skin and bone, I am living as I have never been able to live, been able to think before, I feel excellent, wonderful, it is incredible.

Yes, my Ramakrishna, you did not experience that. I know, my Rama, that your blood flowed over your lips, when you returned to the material organism after a disembodiment and you began to think, but I do not want to experience that, I must keep going, or everything from the All-Mother in me will succumb. I will prevent that, Rama, but you were not able to do that.

I must write the books myself, you were not able to do that! I must do everything myself, but you had your twelve followers, I cannot let those children do anything, the few who follow me, oh, do you think that I am crazy, will succumb, sooner or later I will also see that happening and then I will

stand alone again. You were carried during your life, they do not carry me, they do not know who I am.

You, my Ramakrishna, wept day and night when you returned from the universe to the material life, but I am not allowed to do that, or I will weep until my tears run dry, I had to experience so much now.

You were moved, my Rama, I too and in what a way, but that does not concern any human being, no one needs to know, no one must know what pains I feel, I will deal with that myself. You wept until your tears ran dry, but by means of that you let your followers carry, I do everything alone!

Oh, when I receive some love from my followers one day, Rama, then I will no longer be able to do it either, but I will be careful, I know, people will take away from me again tomorrow what is given to me today, and then, my dear Rama, the follower will kick me, I will be beaten, and I want to prevent that.

You, my dear, walked into your holy Ganges, because you knew that she is Mother, but if Vivekananda had not taken care of you, you would have drowned consciously and I do not want to experience that, that may not happen, I must remain conscious in everything, but you also had to accept that weakness.

And what do you have to say now, Ramakrishna?

He waits a moment and then there comes:

“It is you, André-Dectar!”

“Then I thank you for all your love. However, I will prove to you that it is me. I must now experience this rotten society, you experienced the silence of the East. Can you feel, Ramakrishna, what the Masters yearn from me? What I must do, here, in this wretched world, which is so tremendously beautiful? What do I have to do here in this city, amongst all these millions of unconscious beings?

Now that I can make these comparisons with regard to your life and your personality, I will come back to earth and I am grateful to you, you are already helping me to carry now. But before it is daytime, I must be free from the universe, or my blood will also flow over my lips. I must conquer those tremendous powers and forces anyway, Ramakrishna, or I will succumb.

But, I know now how deep you came with regard to the All-Mother. You already thought then that you experienced the All-Mother, but that is not true, you only experienced the Spheres of Light. Master Zelanus secured your life to mine and described those journeys of your life, you never came out above your own consciousness, Rama, because you did not want to accept any Masters for yourself. We know each other from Ancient Egypt, Ramakrishna, we already knew each other in the Temple of Isis.

Isn't it wonderful? I now close myself off to your life, but I thank you, my

life on earth has now begun.”

It is still dark, but the Sun is rising. People on earth call that the rising of the Sun, but it is something entirely different and the laws taught me that. Mother Earth made night, she protected her life by means of that. Yes, academic, everything is now becoming different!

Ding ... a V2 passes over his head, suddenly he is standing on both feet and on earth, everything in the house trembles, shakes and that because of Adolf, the Caiaphas from Jerusalem. The hellish atmosphere on earth takes his breath away, but that must also be conquered for the organism and that happens by means of his concentration. My God, but what a difference with there in your sacred silence. It is destruction! The executioner of mankind has something to tell me.

“Yes, Adolf, you are the executioner of this mankind! Do you admit that?”

And then there comes from the sphere of the earth to his life:

“I know it, I am that, but I am not to blame for everything!”

“Do you also know all those other things, Adolf?”

“Yes, ich weiss (Yes, I know it)!”

“Then you can go on for the moment. I am following you, but we are standing opposite each other as ‘good and evil’!”

“Ich weiss!”

“Then it is still possible to talk to you and people who can bow their heads, even if they are devils, can go further, go further, they will never stand still, because there is no damnation.”

“Ich verstehe (I understand it)” ...!

“But you are stupid anyway, Adolf.”

“Yes, I should have carried on fighting immediately in France and then I would have conquered England. But my Providence kicked me from dry land into a ditch.”

“And you were destroyed by that, Adolf, executioner of mankind.”

“Häng dich auf (Hang yourself).”

“Thank you, I know now that I must continue to be careful, or you will still get me too. But, I thank you. And now you must disappear from my life. I am so strong now, Adolf, which you know no laws about. Unconscious being.”

A moment later he jumps out of his bed, but thinks, meditates for soul, life and spirit, for this whole wretched mankind.

Life on earth has begun!

And now further!

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—

End of Part Two



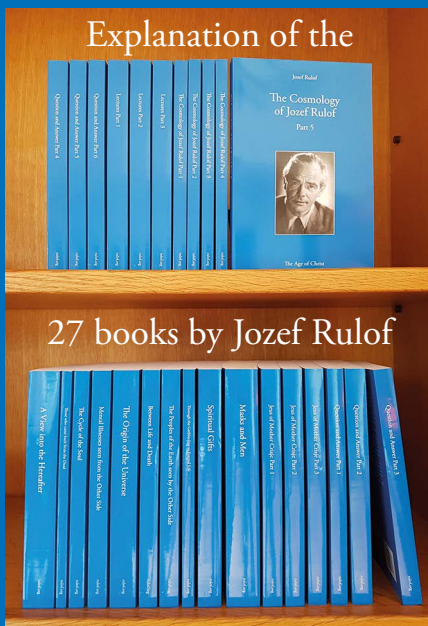
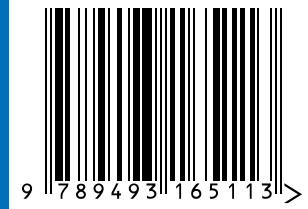
## The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 2

‘The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof’ is a series of five books in which the masters of the light describe the spiritual journeys which they made through the cosmos with Jozef Rulof. On these journeys, they follow the origin and the evolution of all life in the cosmos.

The cosmology forms the highlight of the knowledge which the masters brought to earth. It is not so much about the knowledge of the cosmos, but indeed about the level at which life in the cosmos is explained. In the ‘explanation for the books by Jozef Rulof’, the publisher calls this the ‘soul level’, because the soul of all life is the main focus. This soul level reflects the actual vision of the masters.

In order to reach the soul level on earth, Jozef Rulof had to leave all the earthly and social thinking behind him. In the five books of ‘The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof’, his struggle not to succumb under the All-Wisdom which he got to process on those spiritual journeys is also described. As a result, we get to know him in four aspects of his personality, and we see how Jeus, Jozef, André and Dectar work together in order to bear the mediumship and to thus enable bringing this higher explanation level to earth.

ISBN 978-94-93165-11-3



## Explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof

As publisher of the books by Jozef Rulof (1898-1952) we describe in this explanation the core of his vision. With regard to a number of passages in his 27 books, we refer to articles from this explanation. If you have any questions about the contents of his 27 books, we advise you to consult this explanation. On our website [rulof.org](http://rulof.org) you can read the 140 articles from this explanation online as separate web pages or download them as a free e-book.